Antiquorum

AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974



2012年2月26日《名家收藏之現代及古董時計》香港春季拍賣會

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces

Sunday February 26, 2012

Mandarin Oriental - Hong Kong

ANTIQUORUM - THE ART OF FINE TIMEPIECES

Antiquorum, the world's leading auction house specializing in horology, was proud to celebrate its 35th anniversary in 2009.

Antiquorum has carved its own unparalleled niche in the auction world by cultivating a thriving collector's market for timepieces worldwide. Established in Geneva in 1974, Antiquorum, the world's leading watch auctioneer has continually realized the most impressive world records for sales of watches, wristwatches, clocks, marine chronometers, and regulators at auction.

Antiquorum constantly obtains the highest prices for timepieces. An impressive 51 of the 85 watches sold publicly by a major auction house for over SFr. 1,000,000 were sold by Antiquorum. In 2002, Antiquorum set the all-time world record for a wristwatch at auction, selling a unique 1939 platinum Patek Philippe World Time Ref. 1415 for US$ 4,026,524 (SFr. 6,603,500) - more than double the previous world record.

A perpetually innovative source for collectors, in the early 1980s Antiquorum pioneered the sale of wristwatches at auction, creating a new and exciting market. Next came the thematic auction devoted to a single subject, the first of which was the Art of Patek Philippe held in 1989, the 150th anniversary year of that prestigious watchmaking firm. Antiquorum regularly offers thematic sales at which enthusiasts may enrich their collections and, through Antiquorum's authoritative and informative catalogues, acquire invaluable knowledge on each specific subject.

In 2005, the historic thematic auction "The Quarter Millennium of Vacheron Constantin" achieved a total of US$ 15,110,000 (SFr. 18,123,069). A record for Vacheron Constantin, this was also the second best result, after Patek Philippe, for a single-brand sale. Among the world records: the "Tour de l'Ile", at US$ 1,564,000 (SFr. 1,876,250), set a world record for a contemporary wristwatch and the "King Fouad I", at US$ 2,755,000 (SFr. 3,306,250), achieved the highest price ever paid for a Vacheron Constantin watch.

In 2006, the Mondani Collection of 309 Rolex Wristwatches realized the astounding total of SFr. 11,037,278. Several world records were set, most significantly by Ref. 4113, a fly-back chronograph that sold for SFr. 738,500, the highest price ever attained by a Rolex watch.

The total for the Omegamania auction in April 2007 was SFr. 6,536,911 (US$ 5,540,000), three times the overall estimate. Numerous world records were achieved, including the highest price for an Omega watch at auction, for the 1958 "Platinum Constellation Grand Luxe", which sold for SFr. 413,700 (US$ 351,000).

In 2008, Antiquorum obtained the impressive total of 8,515,260 USD for its Rolex thematic sale,"Revolution: The Evolution of Rolex Sport Watch." A total of nine world records were reached including a remarkable price of $ 248,800 that was achieved for the Comex Sea-Dweller.

Additionally, in October 2008, a world record was obtained for a Longines wristwatch that belonged to Einstein; it sold for an astounding $ 596,000. Also, a world record price was established by the "Royal Presentation Mirror-Image Pair" of pocket watches in the November 2008 auction, selling for an impressive total of CHF 2,608,000, approximately $ 2,253,449. Most recently, a world record price was achieved in March 2009 for Mahatma Gandhi's Zenith pocket watch (accompanied by his glasses, sandals, bowl and thali) selling for $ 2,096,000.

Resolutely avant-garde, Antiquorum was the first auction house to offer full online service at www.antiquorum.com. There, clients may place absentee bids or register to bid in real time during the auction. The site also offers access to auction catalogues (complete with images and condition reports), sales results, a watch database, and biographies of its experts, as well as information on books published by Antiquorum Editions, and Antiquorum's activities worldwide.

Antiquorum holds approximately ten auctions a year, in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, with previews held in major cities worldwide. In addition to its auction centers in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, Antiquorum maintains offices and agents in Paris, Milan, London, Munich, Shanghai, Tokyo, and Moscow.

With its internationally recognized staff of watch experts providing unsurpassed expertise and services and its dedicated pursuit of innovative auction methods, Antiquorum continues, more than ever before, to make history in time.

安帝古倫
高級鐘錶藝術

全球三大鐘錶拍賣公司安帝古倫，於2009年慶祝成立35週年紀念。安帝古倫積極於全球各地開拓鐘錶收藏家市場，在拍賣界穩佔領導地位。安帝古倫於1974年在日內瓦成立，多年來在拍賣會上不斷創下手錶、腕錶、時鐘及潛水計時錶拍賣的世界紀錄。

自成立以來，安帝古倫多次創下令人耀眼的拍賣成績。拍賣史上由主要拍賣行公開拍賣、成交價逾100萬瑞士法郎的85枚鐘錶當中，有多達51枚經由安帝古倫售出。為拍賣史寫下輝煌一頁。2002年，安帝古倫在拍賣會上創出空前的世界紀錄——一枚獨一無二的1939年百達翡麗《世界時間》編號1415鉑金腕錶，以$4,026,524美元（6,603,500瑞士法郎）成交，成交價較之前的世界紀錄高出逾兩倍。

多年來，安帝古倫力求創新，並於1980年代在拍賣會上開創腕錶拍賣之先河，成功拓展嶄新的拍賣市場。此外，安帝古倫率先舉行專題拍賣會，第一場專題拍賣會為於1989年舉行的《百達翡麗的藝術》，以紀念品牌成立150週年。安帝古倫定期舉行專題拍賣，鐘錶迷既可藉此豐富珍藏，也可透過安帝古倫別具權威、資訊豐富的拍賣目錄，獲取特定主題的寶貴知識。

2005年，拍賣史上著名的專題拍賣會《江詩丹頓的二百五十年》創下了$15,110,000美元（18,123,069瑞士法郎）的佳績，為江詩丹頓的一項紀錄，也是就單一品牌拍賣而言，僅次於百達翡麗的最佳成績。這次拍賣會的世界紀錄包括：“Tour de l’Ile”，成交價為$1,564,000美元（1,876,250瑞士法郎），為當代腕錶的世界紀錄。而“King Fouad I”則以$2,755,000美元（3,306,250瑞士法郎）的成交價，成為拍賣史上成交價最高的江詩丹頓錶。

2006年，Mondani系列的309枚勞力士腕錶，創下多項世界紀錄，總拍賣收入高達11,037,278瑞士法郎，當中最備受注目的是一枚編號4113的飛返計時錶，成交價高達738,500瑞士法郎，為勞力士錶有史以來最高的拍賣成交價。



2007年4月舉行的《歐米茄狂熱》拍賣會，總收入達6,536,911瑞士法郎（$5,540,000美元），為估價的三倍，並創下多項世界紀錄，1958年之“Platinum Constellation Grand Luxe”，以413,700瑞士法郎（$351,000美元）售出。創出歐米茄錶在拍賣會上最高的成交價。

2008年，由安帝古倫舉辦的勞力士專題拍賣會《大變革：勞力士運動錶之演變》，取得非常驕人的成績，總拍賣收入高達8,515,260美元，創下九項世界紀錄，當中包括Comex Sea Dweller，以高價$248,800成交。

此外，於2008年10月，一枚原屬愛因斯坦所有的浪琴錶創下另一項世界紀錄，以驚人的高價$596,000美元成交。同時，在2008年11月舉行的拍賣會上，一對“Royal Presentation Mirror-Image Pair”懷錶也創下世界紀錄，成交價合共達2,608,000瑞士法郎，即約$2,253,449美元。2009年3月，印度國父甘地的Zenith懷錶（隨錶附甘地的眼鏡、涼鞋、碗碟），以$2,096,000美元售出，刷新另一項世界紀錄。

安帝古倫一直與時並進，開創先河，特別為客戶開設網站www.antiquorum.com，為首間提供全面網上服務的拍賣公司。於網站內，客戶可委託競投，或登記於拍賣進行期間即時出價。客戶還可在網站瀏覽拍賣目錄（圖片及狀況報告齊全）、拍賣結果、鐘錶資料庫、專家檔案、由安帝古倫出版的書籍，以及安帝古倫於世界各地的活動資訊。

安帝古倫每年於日內瓦、紐約及香港舉行約10場拍賣會，並於世界各大城市舉行預展會。除了位於日內瓦、紐約及香港的拍賣中心外，安帝古倫於巴黎、米蘭、倫敦、慕尼黑、上海、東京及莫斯科均設有辦事處。

安帝古倫擁有國際認可的鐘錶專家團隊，為客戶提供卓越的專業技術及服務，加上在拍賣方式上屢屢創新，未來定必繼續努力，創造更多歷史性時刻。

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces

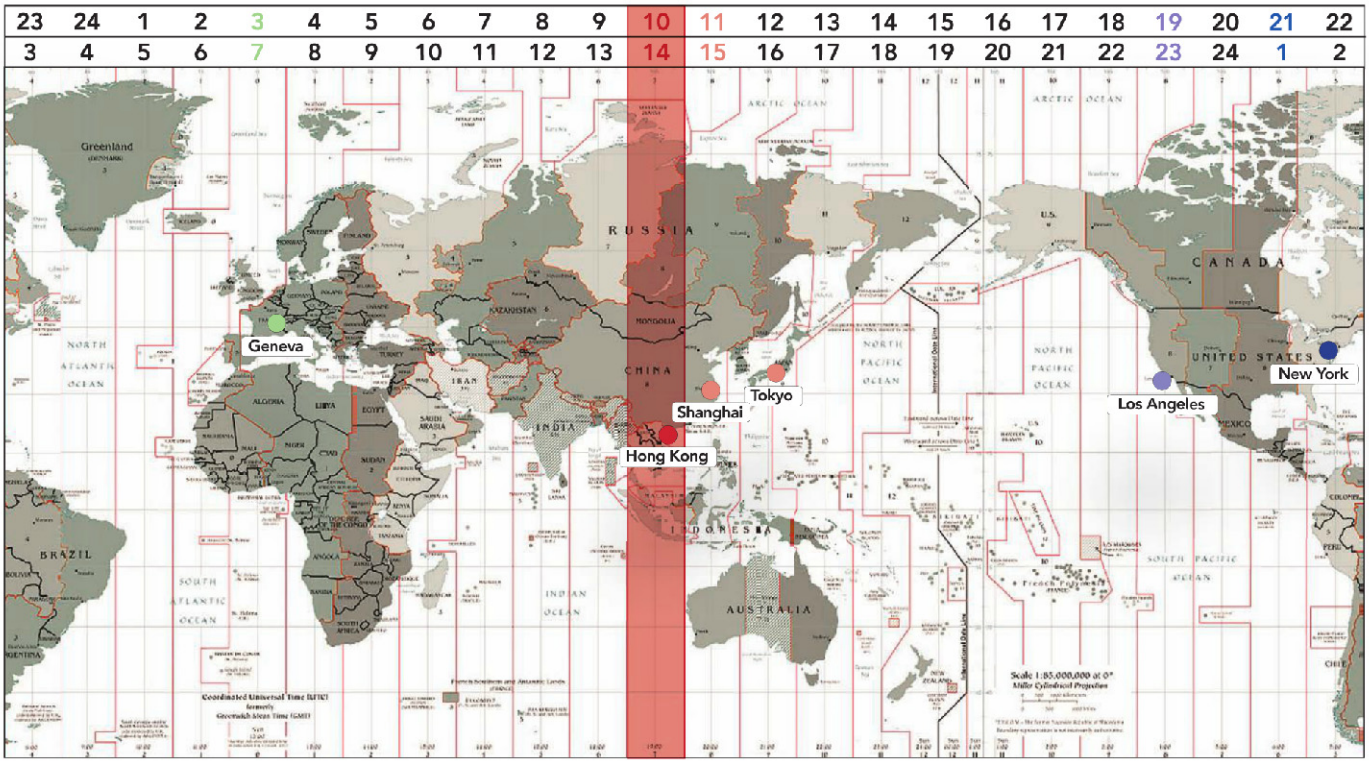
Property of Various Owners to be Offered for Sale by Auction at the

MANDARIN ORIENTAL HONG KONG

1st Floor, No. 5 Connaught Road Central,
Hong Kong
Tel. + 852 2522 0111 Fax + 852 2810 6190

Sunday February 26, 2012

Session 1: lots 1 - 180 at 10:00 a.m.
Session 2: lots 181 - 452 at 2:00 p.m.



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd.
Suite 704, 9 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong
Tel. + 852 25 22 41 68 • Fax. + 852 25 22 41 38

Copyright© 2012, no part of this catalogue may be reproduced or transmitted without the express written permission of Antiquorum.

Auction Preview

The timepieces of this auction will be on view as follows:

SHANGHAI

Antiquorum Shanghai
Room 4106B,
Bund Centre Office Tower,
222 Yan An Road East,
Shanghai 200002, China
Tel.+ 86 21 6335 1268
Tuesday February 14: 10:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

BEIJING

Grand Millennium Beijing
Fortune Plaza, 7 DongSanHuan Middle Road
Chaoyang District, Beijing 100020
P.R. China
Tel.+ 8610 8587 6888
Thursday February 16: 10:00 a.m. - 7 p.m.



Lot 308

SINGAPORE

Raffles City Convention Centre
Clark Room
80 Bras Basah Road
Singapore 189560
Tel.+ 65 6339 7777
Sunday February 19: 12:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Auctioneers (HK) Ltd.
Suite 704, No. 9 Queen's Road Central,
Hong Kong, China
Tel. + 852 2522 4168
Thursday, February 23: 11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Friday, February 24: 11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Saturday, February 25: 11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.


Lot 451

Online Viewing

Approximately two weeks prior to the auction, the catalogue for the traditional auction may be viewed at www.antiquorum.com.
The collection of timepieces will be shown, highlighting its esthetic, historical and technical interest.
This service enables clients worldwide to view the auction collection even if they are unable to attend the pre-auction exhibition.



1

Imhof，精細，鍍金黃銅， 8日鍊檯鐘，由Bucherer發售，約1975年製。

1 - BUCHERER BY IMHOF EMPIRE STYLE CLOCK

Imhof, retailed by Bucherer, Swiss, No.1522733, Movement No. 9480417. Made circa 1975.

Fine, gilt brass Empire-style 8-day going mantel clock.

C. Brushed gilt brass, the bezel beaded.
D. Brushed brass with radial black Roman numerals. Black baton hands.
M. Nickel finished, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial signed Bucherer, dial and movement signed IMOF.
Height 15 cm., width 13 cm., depth 5 cm.

C	3 - 7	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 17,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,200 • €: 1,200 - 1,700
To be sold without reserve



2

Imhof，精細，鍍金黃銅，濕度計、氣壓計、温度計、8日鍊旋轉檯鐘，由Bucherer發售，約1960年製。

2 - BUCHERER BY IMHOF DESK COMPENDIUM

Imhof, retailed by Bucherer, Swiss, No. 1352331. Made circa 1960.

Fine, 8-day going, revolving gilt-brass desk compendium with hygrometer, barometer and thermometer.

C. Cube-form, brushed and polished, cylindrical pillars at each corner, the sides with dials for the clock, barometer, thermometer and hygrometer, revolving on a domed base.
D. Matte silver with applied gilt pyramid indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt dauphine hands.
M. Nickel, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial signed Bucherer and Imhof.
Dim. 12 x 9.5 x 9.5 cm

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 8 - 17	M	3*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800
To be sold without reserve



3

4

歐米茄，黃銅，8日鍊響鬧檯鐘，約1950年代製。

3 - OMEGA ALARM CLOCK

Omega, Swiss, No. 10940055. Made in the 1950s.

Brass 8-day going desk clock with alarm.

C. Square brass with a rectangular base.
D. Brushed silver with applied square and Arabic indexes, outer minute track and inner alarm track. Luminous brass fancy hands.
M. Cal. 42.9 8D, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, index regulator, alarm sounds by hammer on a gong.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 9 x 12 cm.

C	3 - 10	D	3 - 7 - 05	M	3**	A

HK$: 7,000 - 9,000 • US$: 900 - 1,200 • €: 700 - 900

To be sold without reserve

For a similar clock see Omega a Journey through time by Marco Richon, p. 456.

LeCoultre，精細，鍍金黃銅， 8日鍊檯鐘，型號1667，約1960年代製。

4 - LECOULTRE REF. 1667 LEATHER DIAL

LeCoultre, Ref. 1667. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, glass, leather and plastic and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock.

C. Rectangular with rectangular base.
D. White leather center with outer chapter ring and dark leather surround. Gilt skeleton lozenge hands.
M. Cal. 228, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 15 x 20 xm cm.

C	2	D	2 - 17 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 5,000 - 7,000 • US$: 650 - 900 • €: 450 - 700

To be sold without reserve



5

LeCoultre，音樂響鬧8日錶檯鐘，Recital型號59，1960年代製。

5 - LECOULTRE MUSICAL ALARM REF. 59

LeCoultre, "Recital", Ref. 59. Made in the 1960's.

An 8 day-going keyless table clock with musical alarm.

C. Rectangular brass with panels in green colored imitation mirror-finish.
D. Brass with radial Roman numerals on a raised chapter ring. Blued-steel ornate hands.
M. Nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Signed on the dial plate.
Dim. 9.5 x 6 x 3.5 cm

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800

To be sold without reserve



6

積家，音樂響鬧8日錶檯鐘，Recital型號2161，1960年代製。

6 - JAEGER MUSICAL ALARM REF. 2161

Jaeger, "Recital", No. 2161. Made in the 1960's.

An 8 day-going keyless table clock with musical alarm.

C. Rectangular brass with lucite etched front panel of a singing bird on a branch, side panels in red colored imitation mirror-finish.
D. Red mirror-finish musical note indexes on a scale chapter ring etched into the lucite panel. Gilt brass circle and baton hands.
M. Nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Signed on the dial plate.
Dim. 12.8 x 8.8 x 4.5 cm

C	4 - 7	D	3 - 71	M	3**	A

HK$: 4,500 - 8,000 • US$: 600 - 1,000 • €: 450 - 800

To be sold without reserve

積家，音樂響鬧8日鍊檯鐘，Recital型號2161，1960年代製。

7 - JAEGER MUSICAL ALARM REF. 2161

Jaeger, "Recital", Ref. 2161. Made in the 1960's.

An 8 day-going keyless table clock with musical alarm.

C. Rectangular brass with lucite etched front panel of a ski chalet, side panels in blue colored imitation mirror-finish.
D. Blue mirror-finish with snowflake indexes. Gilt brass circle and baton hands.
M. Nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Signed on the dial plate.
Dim. 12.8 x 8.8 x 4.5 cm

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



7

LeCoultre，音樂響鬧8日鍊檯鐘，Recital型號2163，1960年代製。

8 - LECOULTRE MUSICAL ALARM REF. 2163

LeCoultre, Swiss, "Recital", Ref. 2163. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, 8 day-going keyless table clock with musical alarm.

C. Rectangular brass with lucite etched front panel depicting a sail boat, side panels in black imitation mirror-finish.
D. Black mirror-finish, anchors and wave patterns etched into the lucite panel. Gilt brass circle and baton hands, baton hand for alarm indication.
M. Nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Signed on the dial plate.
Dim. 12.8 x 8.8 x 4.5 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



8



9

積家，精細及罕有，鍍金黃銅空氣鐘，Plexi Noir Chinois Atmos型號，1960年代製。

9 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "PLEXI NOIR CHINOIS, ATMOS",

Jaeger-LeCoultre, case No. 192073. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare, rectangular, gilt brass and perspex (lucite) mantel clock with "Chinoiserie" panels and wound by barometric pressure changes.

C. Glazed on 4 sides and on the top with perspex (Lucite) panels, those on the sides set with gilt Chinoiserie water landscapes, the front panel with aperture to view the pendulum, stepped plinth base.
D. Off-white with applied gilt brass faceted dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt brass dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 526-5, gilt brass, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking screw in the base below the pendulum disc.
Case,movement and vacuum signed.
Dim. 23 x 18 x 14 cm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve



10

Bulova，獨特，鍍金黃銅，世界時間、8日鍊槓鐘，1970年代製。

10 - BULOVA WORLD TIME DESK CLOCK

Bulova, Japan. Made in the 1970s.

Unusual 8-day going world-time desk clock.

C. Circular, polished and brushed gilt brass mounted on a sloped base, the reverse with applied dedication plaque "But the greatest of them all is love - Yours friends in the faith".
D. Inner satin blue with silvered baton indexes and quarter Arabic numerals, central world map, outer silvered with 56 world-cities listed, aperture for black/white 24 hour second time-zone indicator. Gilt dauphine hands.
M. Gilt brass, unadjusted, Japanese.
Dial and movement signed.
Diam. 14 cm. Height 15 cm.

C	3 - 6	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800

To be sold without reserve



11

Imexal，精細及罕有，鍍金黃銅，世界時間、 8日鍊響鬧檯鐘，約1960年製。

11 - IMEXAL WORLD TIME GLOBE DESK ALARM CLOCK

Imexal. Made circa 1960.

Fine and rare, gilt-brass, world-time, 8-day going desk clock with alarm.

C. Gilt-brass axis supporting the globe painted with an map of the world, around the equator a gilt brass band engraved with the names of 24 world locations, outer ring with blue 24-hour numerals.
D. Silver with dart and Arabic indexes, mounted within the globe. Luminous alpha hands.
M. Cal.51, rhodium plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 21.5 x 14 cm.

C	3 - 12	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve



12

Kieninger & Obergfell，鍍金黃銅，世界時間、 8日鍊檯鐘， 1970年代製。

12 - KIENINGER & OBERGFELL WORLD TIME DESK CLOCK

Kieninger & Obergfell, West Germany. Made in the 1970's.
An 8-day going world-time desk clock.

C. Circular, brushed and polished gilt brass mounted on a base with two supporting feet.
D. White with applied faceted gilt baton indexes and Roman quarter-hour numerals, rotating disc for the 24 hours, inner map with world cities and countries. Gilt dart and moon hands.
M. Brass, 4 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Case and movement signed.
Diam. 23 cm. Height 25 cm.

C	3 - 6	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800

To be sold without reserve



13

寶璣，精細，18K黃金鏤空腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，由蒂芙尼發售，1990年代製。

13 - BREGUET SKELETON RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Breguet, Skeleton, case No. 2469, retailed by Tiffany & Co. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, thin, skeletonized, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, straight lugs, snap-on transparent case-back, sapphire crystals.
D. Skeletonized with painted radial Roman numerals and outer minute divisions on an outer plain white reserve. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 181, gilt brass, hand-engraved, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial and case signed Breguet, dial signed Tiffany & Co.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000
US$: 9,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000

14

寶璣，精細，18K黃金鏤空腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，由蒂芙尼發售，1990年代製。

14 - BREGUET SKELETON RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Breguet, Skeleton, case No. 2215, retailed by Tiffany & Co. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, thin, skeletonized, 18K yellow gold ladies wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, straight lugs, snap-on transparent case-back, sapphire crystals.
D. Skeletonized with painted radial Roman numerals and outer minute divisions on an outer plain white reserve. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. 20 mm, gilt brass, hand-engraved, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial and case signed Breguet, dial signed Tiffany & Co.
Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 80,000
US$: 4,900 - 10,000 • €: 4,000 - 8,000



16

15

雅典，罕有及獨特，18K黃金，鏤空自動腕錶，連18K黃金雅典錶扣，型號141 28，1980年代製。

15 - ULYSSE NARDIN SKELETONIZED INVERSED DIAL

Ulysse Nardin, Locle, Suisse, No. 122, Ref.141 28. Produced in the 1980's.

Fine, rare and unusual, skeletonized, self-winding 18k yellow gold wristwatch with hinged inversed dial and18k yellow gold Ulysse Nardin buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged transparent case front with engraved and painted black Roman numerals and indexes to the underside, straight lugs, Ulysse Nardin logo inside of the case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Transparent. Black and white painted feuille hands.
M. Cal. 11 1/2‴, hand-engraved and skeletonized, 32 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, pierced and engraved decoration on the movement, white gold rotor with Ulysse Nardin logo.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm

C	3	D	01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 75,000 - 95,000
US$: 10,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,500 - 10,000

蕭邦，精細及獨特，18K黃金鏤空腕錶，1980年代製。

16 - CHOPARD ENGRAVED SKELETON

Chopard, No. 297590. Produced in the 1980's.

Fine and unusual, transparent and engraved 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, snap on transparent case back, straight lugs, cabochon crown.
D. Skeletonized. Blued-steel baton hands.
M. 23 mm, engraved gilt, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 5 mm

C	3 - 8	D	-	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000
US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

17 A

C 2

D 2 - 01

M 3*

Waltham，精鋼鏤空腕錶連鍍金錶扣。

WALTHAM SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH

Waltham. Cushion-shaped, skeletonized stainless steel wristwatch with a gold-plated Waltham buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals, cabochon set winding-crown.
D. Transparent. Gold-plated baton hands.
M. Gold-plated skeletonized and engraved decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial signed. Dim. 31 x 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300
To be sold without reserve

18 A

C 2

D 2 - 01

M 2*

愛馬仕，精細，精鋼鏤空腕錶，連精鋼愛馬仕摺扣，型號SM1.710，2000年代製。配有原裝錶盒及說明書。

HERMES REF. SM1.710 SKELETON STEEL

Hermes, Paris, case No. 1571723, Ref. SM1.710. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with a Hermes stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied by original Hermes box and instructions.

C. Two-body, polished, case back affixed by 6 screwws, graduated bezel, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Skeletonized with outer 5 minute reserve. Blued-steel feulle hands.
M. Cal. 2892, brushed, straight line lever escapement, flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer screw regulator, skeletonized "Hermes" oscillation weight.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve

19 AA

C 3 - 9

D -

M 2*

積家，精細及獨特，18K黃金鏤空腕錶，1980年代製。

JAEGER-LECOULTRE ENGRAVED SKELETON

Jaeger-LeCoultre, No. 2355237. Produced in the 1980's.

Fine and unusual, transparent and engraved 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back affixed by 4 screws, straight lugs, Tiger's Eye cabochon crown.
D. Skeletonized. Black painted Breguet hands.
M. 23 mm, engraved gilt, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial signed. Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300
To be sold without reserve

20 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，型號 8240420，2000年代製。配有吊牌。

CORUM TRAPEZIUM AUTOMATIC

Corum, "Automatic", case No. 677025, Ref. 8240420. Made circa 2000's.

Fine, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Corum buckle. Accompanied by the hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, trapezium shaped bezel, case back secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Brushed silver with applied steel dart, square indexes and Arabic numerals, aperture for the date at 6. Steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial case and movement signed. Dim. 39 mm x 36 mm. Thickness. 9 mm

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

21 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，Corum Trapezium Automatic型號 8240420， 2000年代製。

CORUM TRAPEZIUM AUTOMATIC

Corum, case No. 682267, Ref. 8240420. Made circa 2000's.

Fine, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Corum buckle.

C. Two body, polished, trapezium shaped bezel, case back engraved with Corum logo secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Blue with applied steel dart indexes and Arabic numerals, aperture for the date at 6. Steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 39 mm x 36 mm. Thickness. 9 mm.

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200



17


HERMÈS
PARIS

18


JAEGER-LECOULTRE

19


CORUM
Automatic
26

20


CORUM
Automatic
26

21

22 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，型號10640420，2000年代製。

CORUM TRAPEZIUM STAINLESS STEEL

Corum, case No. 633298, Ref. 10640420. Made circa 2000's.

Fine, water resistant, quartz stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle.

C. Two body, polished, trapezium shaped bezel, case back secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied steel dart, square indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds at 6. Steel dauphine hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial and case signed. Dim. 39 mm x 36 mm. Thickness. 9 mm

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000 • US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

23 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙錶扣，Trapeze型號82.404.56，約2005年製。

CORUM REF. 82.404.56 TRAPEZE YELLOW GOLD

Corum, Trapeze, Ref. 82.404.56. Made circa 2005.

Fine, stylized, curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold self-winding wristwatch with date and a 18K yellow gold Corum buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with 6 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Pink mother-of-pearl with applied steel Arabic numerals and indexes, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating fl at balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

24 A

C 2

D 1 - 01

M 2*

崑崙，精細及獨特，18K白金腕錶，連18K白金崑崙錶扣，Spirit of Ecstasy for Rolls Royce型號55 585 59，1980年代製。

CORUM REF. 55 585 59 SPIRIT OF ECSTASY MADE FOR ROLLS ROYCE

Corum, Spirit of Ecstasy, Rolls Royce. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and unusual 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Corum buckle

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, shaped like the Rolls Royce grill surmounted by the "Spirit of Ecstasy", T-bar lugs.
D. Brushed and polished silver with the Rolls Royce vertical grille pattern. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 9''', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 29 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

25 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼鑲鑽石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，Trapeze型號106.405.47，約2005年製。

CORUM REF. 106.405.47 TRAPEZE STEEL AND DIAMOND

Corum, Trapeze, Ref. 106.405.47. Made circa 2005.

Fine, stylized, curved, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, corners of bezel set with diamonds, case back with 6 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Pink mother-of-pearl with applied steel Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Steel dauphine hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

26 A

C 1

D 1 - 01

M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，型號10640447，2000年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

CORUM TRAPEZIUM LADY STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Corum, case No.685035, Ref. 10640447. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, trapezoidal, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, bezel with round diamonds, case back secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of Pearl with applied steel dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 6. Steel dauphine hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 mm x 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



22

23

24

25

26



27

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣，Ellipse型號3849，1979年製。

27 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3849 WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ellipse, No. 1338870, case No. 2883216, Ref. 3849. Made in 1979.

Fine, oval, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, central hidden lugs, bezel set with 60 diamonds (0.45 cts), cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.
D. Blue with 4 diamond-set indexes. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva Quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 32 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗鏈帶，Ellipse d'Or型號3848/001，1980年代製。

28 - PATEK PHILIPPE ELLIPSE D'OR REF. 3848/001

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Ellipse d'Or", No. 1334740, Ref. 3848/001. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 18K gold Patek Philippe bracelet "cotes de mailles."

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Champagne with applied gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronisms and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.
Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000



28



This is the first time Antiquorum has offered the Patek Philippe reference 3610 for auction. Considering the price structure of Patek Philippe watches in the early 1970's, with diamond set integrated bracelet examples dominating the upper echelon, the example offered must be considered one of the most expensive models available from Patek Philippe at the time. Please note that although the case and movement number are both consistent with a production of 1973, Patek Philippe will not supply an archive for this watch.

百達翡麗，非常精細及極度罕有，18K白金原鑲鑽自動腕錶，連後鑲鑽18K白金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號3610/1，1973年製。

29 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3610 WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND

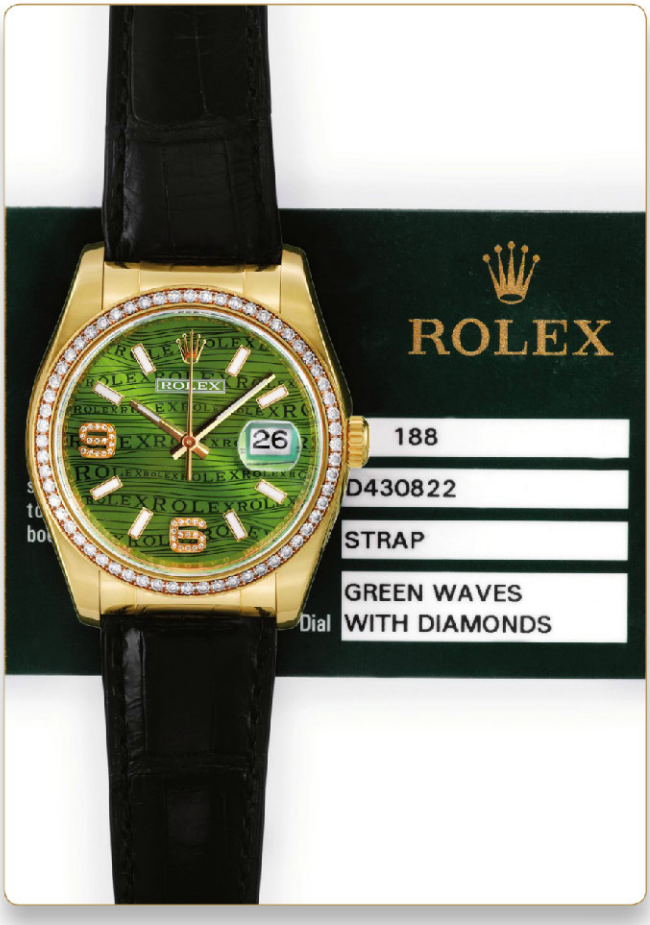
Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1283939, case No. 537319, Ref. 3610/1. Made in 1973.

Very fine and exceptionally rare, oval, 18K white gold self-winding wristwatch with baguette-diamond set bezel and dial on an integrated 18K white gold Patek Philippe fine woven-link bracelet with later diamond-set extensions.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, the bezel set with 50 baguette-cut diamonds, sapphire crystal.
D. Blue gold with applied baguette-diamond indexes. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-255, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.
Dial, case, movement and bracelet clasp signed.
Dim. 35 mm x 38 mm, approx length 200 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 130,000 - 180,000 • US$: 17,000 - 23,000 • €: 13,000 - 18,000



30

勞力士，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金勞力士摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號116188，2005年製。配有勞力士錶盒及保養卡。

30 - ROLEX REF.116188 'GREEN WAVES'

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", Ref.116188. Made in 2005.

Very fine, rare and unusual, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with date and 18k gold Rolex locking deployant buckle. Accompanied by a Rolex box and blank warranty card.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, diamond-set bezel, concealed lugs, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Green with wave design repeated Rolex logo, applied gold luminous baton indexes and diamond-set 6-9 numerals, aperture for the date. Gold luminous baton hands.
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 130,000 - 150,000
US$: 17,000 - 20,000 • €: 13,000 - 15,000
To be sold without reserve

勞力士，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽，珠貝母錶盤，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K白金勞力士摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號116189，2005年製。配有勞力士錶盒及證書。

31 - ROLEX REF.116189 'MOTHER-OF-PEARL'

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", Ref.116189. Made in 2005.

Very fine, rare and unusual, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with black diamond-set mother of pearl dial and date, on an 18k white gold Rolex locking deployant buckle. Accompanied by a Rolex box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, diamond-set bezel, concealed lugs, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Black mother-of-pearl, applied white gold diamond-set indexes, aperture for the date, raised flange with serial number and Rolex repeated. White gold luminous baton hands.
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 130,000 - 150,000
US$: 17,000 - 20,000 • €: 13,000 - 15,000
To be sold without reserve



31

勞力士，非常精細，18K黃金鑲鑽及藍寶石，兩地時間自動腕錶，連18K黃金勞力士錶帶，
Oyster Perpetual Date GMT Master II型號116758 SA，約2007製。配有勞力士錶盒、維修保證書及單據。

32 - ROLEX REF. 116758SA GMT MASTER II SPECIAL EDITION YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND & SAPPHIRE

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT Master II, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. Z880064, Ref. 116758SA. Made circa 2007.

Very fine and spectacular, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with special 24-hour hand, independently adjustable hour hand, diamond and sapphire-set and an 18K yellow gold Oysterlock bracelet. Accompanied by a Rolex fitted box, service guarantee and receipt dated August 10, 2011.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, the lugs and crown-guard set with diamonds and sapphires, screwed-down case back and crown, bi-directional revolving bezel set with baguette white diamonds, a triangular white diamond, and baguette sapphires for the second time zone, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular yellow gold indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3185, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approximate overall length: 175 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 300,000 - 400,000 • US$: 40,000 - 50,000 • €: 30,000 - 40,000



33 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，日期顯示、女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美摺扣，Class One型號，2000年代製。配有錶盒及保證書。

CHAUMET CLASS ONE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, "Class One", case No. 622B-00111. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Chaumet deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, unidirectional revolving bezel with diamonds, case back secured by 8 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Brown with applied luminous steel Roman numerals and round diamonds indexes, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel lozenge hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 23 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

34 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，日期顯示、石英計時碼錶，連精鋼尚美摺扣，Class One Chronograph型號，2000年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

CHAUMET CLASS ONE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, "Class One Chronograph", case No. 6247244. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, water resistant, stainless steel and diamond quartz wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers and a stainless steel Chaumet deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Three body, polished, unidirectional revolving bezel with diamonds, case back secured by 8 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Two tone silver with applied luminous dots and Roman numeral at 12, subsidiary guilloche dials for the seconds, 30 minutes and 1/10TH seconds, aperture for the date. Luminous steel lozenge hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

35 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美鏈帶及摺扣，Sport型號，2000年代製。配有錶盒。

CHAUMET SPORT LADY STAINLESS STEEL

Chaumet, Paris, "Sport", case No. 6221924. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Chaumet bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three body, polished, unidirectional revolving bezel for the decompression times, case back secured by 8 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloche black with applied luminous square indexes and Roman numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel lozenge hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 32 mm Thickness. 10 mm.

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

36 A
C 2
D 2 - 01
M 2*

Jean-Mairet Gillman，精細及罕有，精鋼，單按鈕計時碼錶， Chronograph Alexander III型號，2000年代製。

JEAN-MAIRET GILLMAN CHRONOGRAPHE ALEXANDER III

Jean-Mairet Gillman, Genève, Chronographe Alexander III, No. 25/200. Made in the 2000's.

Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with co-axial single button chronograph and register.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight curved lugs, rounded bezel, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Two-tone silver, inner guilloche decoration, applied steel radial Breguet numerals with dot indexes, inner red minute track, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30 minute register. Blackened steel feuille hands.
M. 200GMP/5000, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

HK$: 27,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,500 - 4,500 • €: 2,700 - 3,500
To be sold without reserve

37 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 2*

Jean-Mairet Gillman，精細，精鋼，世界時間、兩地時間自動腕錶，連JMG黑色橡膠錶帶及精鋼摺扣，約2009年限量製造999枚，編號21/999。

JEAN-MAIRET GILLMAN CHRONOGRAPH WORLD TIME

Jean-Mairet Gillman, Geneve, No. 21/999. Made in a limited edition of 999 pieces, circa 2009.

Fine, world-time, two-time-zone, stainless steel, self-winding, water-resistant, wristwatch with a JMG black rubber strap with stainless steel deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, brushed and polished, inclined bezel and transparent back with four screws, concave lugs with screwed bars, large protected screw-down crown, sapphire crystals.
D. White with JMG monogram pattern, applied polished steel dart indexes and large 3 and 9, subsidiary dial for the second time zone, aperture for the world-time at 12 with the names of 6 world cities. Luminous polished feuille hands.
M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

HK$: 17,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,200 - 4,000 • €: 1,700 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



33



34



35



36



37



38

尊達，精細及獨特，精鋼鑲鑽，跳時、逆跳飛返分鐘、石英腕錶，連精鋼尊達鏈帶，Retro Fantasy-Disney型號3622，1990年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

38 - GERALD GENTA MINNIE MOUSE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND

Gérald Genta, Genève, Retro Fantasy - Disney, Automatic, case No. 92068, Ref. 3622. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual, jump hour and retrograde minutes, quartz, water resistant, stainless steel and diamond wristwatch with an integrated Gérald Genta link bracelet. Accompanied by a box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with logo and 6 screws, ridged band, diamond-set bezel, straight lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl, between 8 and 4 retrograde sector with painted Arabic numerals for the minutes, aperture at 6 for the jump hour, at the center, a polychrome representation of "Minnie Mouse" indicating the minutes with her mobile arm.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

尊達，精細及獨特，18K黃金，女裝石英腕錶， Disney型號3299.7，1990年代製。

39 - GERALD GENTA REF. 3299.7 YELLOW GOLD MICKEY MOUSE

Gérald Genta, Genève, Disney, case No. 70493, Ref. 3299.7. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual, octagonal, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, case band decorated with 8 gold bars, Vendôme lugs, faceted sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl with painted baton indexes and Arabic quarters, in the center a polychrome representation of Mickey Mouse indicating the time with his mobile arms.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



39



40

尊達，精細及獨特，18K黃金石英腕錶， Disney型號3260.7，1990年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

40 - GERALD GENTA REF. 3260.7 YELLOW GOLD MICKEY MOUSE

Gérald Genta, Genève, Disney, case No. 51059, Ref. 3260.7. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual, octagonal, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch. Accompanied by a fitted box, Guarantee, and Instruction Booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, case band decorated with 8 gold bars, Vendôme lugs, faceted sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl with painted radial Roman numerals, in the center a polychrome representation of Mickey Mouse indicating the time with his mobile arms.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

尊達，精細及獨特，18K黃金石英腕錶， Disney型號3251.7，1990年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

41 - GERALD GENTA REF. 3251.7 YELLOW GOLD MINNIE MOUSE

Gérald Genta, Genève, Disney, case No. 65399, Ref. 3251.7. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual, octagonal, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch. Accompanied by a fitted box, Guarantee, and Instruction Booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, case band decorated with 8 gold bars, Vendôme lugs, faceted sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl with painted radial Roman numerals, in the center a polychrome representation of Minnie Mouse indicating the time with her mobile arms.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



41



42

尊達，精細及非常獨特，18K白金，倒數計時、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連18K白金尊達錶扣， Backtimer型號3805，1998年製。

42 - GERALD GENTA REF. 3805 STAINLESS STEEL BACKTIMER COUNTDOWN WATCH

Gérald Genta, Genève, Backtimer, No. 29, case No. 86808, Ref. 3805, made in 1998.

Fine and very unusual, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with countdown display, date, and an 18K white gold Gérald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case-back secured with 6 screws, ribbed band, straight lugs, units countdown corrector on the 2, tens on the 11 and hundreds on the 10, 3-positions winding-crown.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold baton indexes and large Arabic numerals, apertures for the countdown display and for the date, at the center, a round sector engraved with many times the number "2000". Luminous blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal G.A2, based LeCoultre 889/1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance-spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

This model was launched as a limited edition of 456 examples with a feature able to count-down the days until the new millenium. The unusual complication can be programmed to count-down days to any special event upto 999 days in advance.

尊達，精細，精鋼、橡膠及鑽石，跳時、逆跳飛返分鐘、自動腕錶，連白色橡膠錶帶及精鋼尊達錶扣，Retro Sport型號RSP. L. 10，1990年代後期製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

43 - GERALD GENTA REF. RSP.L.10 RETRO SPORT STEEL DIAMOND AND RUBBER

Gérald Genta, Retro Sport, case No. 110813, Ref. RSP.L.10. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, jump-hour, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, rubber and diamond wristwatch with retrograde minutes and a white rubber strap with a stainless steel Gérald Genta buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Guarantee and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, rounded rubber and steel diamond-set bezel, curved lugs with screwed bars, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone white, inner carbon-fiber insert, with applied luminous radial Arabic numerals, at the bottom, sector for the retrograde minutes, aperture for the jump hour at 12, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued-steel épée hand.
M. Cal. GA 4700/ ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



43



44

Ikepod Watch Co. ，精細及獨特，18K玫瑰金鑲鑽，飛碟形，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連黑色橡膠錶帶，Isopode Chronometer型號，Mark Newson之設計，2000年代限量製造99枚，編號23/99。配有錶盒、保證書及錶鏈。

44 - IKEPOD ISOPODE CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND

Ikepod Watch Co., Mark Newson Design, Isopode Chronometer, No. 23/99. Made in a limited edition of 99 examples in the 2000's.

Fine and unusual, flying saucer-shaped, self-winding, water resistant, 18K pink gold and diamond wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, date and an Ikepod black rubber strap with snap-fastening system. Accompanied by a fitted box, Guarantee and Bracelet.

C. Two-body, flying saucer-shaped, brushed, the bezel set with diamonds, the back with offset glazed porthole to view the balance, chronograph buttons with orange lacquer inserts, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Engine turned gold with outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5. Sand-blasted luminous gold hands.
M. Cal. ETA2892 with Dubois Depraz chronograph module, 37 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial and case signed.
Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 32,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,250 - 5,250

Ikepod Watch Co. ，精細及獨特，精鋼飛碟形，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連黑色橡膠錶帶，Isopode Chronometer型號，Mark Newson之設計，2000年代限量製造9999枚，編號0933/9999。配有錶盒、保證書及限量證書。

45 - IKEPOD ISOPODE CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH STAINLESS STEEL

Ikepod Watch Co., Mark Newson Design, Isopode Chronometer, No. 0933/9999. Made in a limited edition of 9999 examples in the 2000's.

Fine and unusual, flying saucer-shaped, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, date and an Ikepod black rubber strap with snap-fastening system. Accompanied by a fitted box, Guarantee, and Bulletin de Marche.

C. Two-body, flying saucer-shaped, brushed, back with offset glazed porthole to view the balance, chronograph buttons with orange lacquer inserts, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Engine turned silver with outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5. Sand-blasted luminous steel hands.
M. Cal. ETA2892 with Dubois Depraz chronograph module, 37 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial and case signed.
Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 7,500 - 18,000 • US$: 1,000 - 2,300 • €: 800 - 1,800



45



46

崑崙，極度精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽，手繪琺瑯錶盤，跳時自動腕錶，連18K黃金及白金崑崙摺扣，Artisan Classical Chinese Dragon型號154.201.65，約2000年製，限量製造50枚，編號13/50。配有錶盒、證書及保證書。

46 - CORUM REF. 154.201.65 ENAMEL CHINESE DRAGON JUMP HOUR YELLOW GOLD

Corum, Artisan Classical Chinese Dragon, No. 13/50, No. 1001792, Ref. 154.201.65. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces, circa 2000.

Extremely fine and rare self-winding, jump-hour 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with a hand-painted enamel dial and a Corum 18K yellow and white gold deployant clasp. Accompanied by the fitted box, certificate and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished, case with 3 carved rims, bezel (68 diamonds, 2.2 cts) and lugs set with diamonds, case back with 6 screws, winding crown with diamond, sapphire crystal.
D. Black enamel with painted motif of two dragons, aperture for the jump hour. Yellow gold hand.
M. Cal. CO 254, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, rotor with Corum logo pattern, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000
US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000



47

崑崙，精細，18K玫瑰金及精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，Admiral's Cup Automatic型號082.831.24， 2000年代製。配有錶盒、吊牌、說明書及保證書。

47 - CORUM ADMIRALS CUP AUTOMATIC

Corum, "Admiral's Cup Automatic", case No. 1743193, Ref. 082.831.24. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, water-resistant, center-seconds, self-winding, dodecagonal, stainless steel and 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Corum buckle. Accompanied by the fitted box, hang tag, instructions and guarantee.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, gold dodecagonal bezel, case back engraved with the central Admirals Cup motif " The Admiral Cup Trophy" secured by six screws, screw-down winding crown with hinged guard, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with polychrome nautical flag hour markers, outer luminous dots, outer minutes/seconds divisions, aperture for the date under Cyclops lens. Luminous pink gold baton hands.
M. Cal. D6/A126, based on ETA 2892 A2, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 12.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000
US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

百年靈，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，自動上鏈、日期顯示、計時碼錶，連精鋼百年靈錶扣，Shadow Flyback Chronometre Automatic型號A35312，約2002年製。

48 - BREITLING DIAMOND-SET "SHADOW FLYBACK"

Breitling, "Shadow Flyback Chronometre Automatic", case No. 420740, Ref. A35312. Made circa 2002.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond set wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Breitling buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, screw-down case back, graduated uni-directional revolving bezel with rider tabs set with 40 round diamonds, anti-reflective sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl with applied diamond-set indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/ seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions, outer tachometer graduation and 1/5th seconds scale, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands, luminous steel chronograph hand.
M. Cal. 2892A2 with chronograph module, 37 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 40,000
US$: 2,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000



48

蕭邦，精細，18K白金、精鋼鑲鑽，日期顯示、石英計時碼錶，連蕭邦錶扣，Happy Sport型號288506-201，約2010年製。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

49 - CHOPARD REF. 3189 HAPPY SPORT STEEL AND DIAMOND

Chopard, Geneve, Happy Sport, Ref.288506-201, stainless steel, 18K white gold and diamond quartz, made circa 2010.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond quartz wristwatch with rectangular button chronograph, registers and date, with Chopard buckle, box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three body, massive, polished, back with screws, bezel set with diamonds.
D. Mother-of-pearl with steel radial Roman numerals and indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 30 minutes registers, aperture for the date, 5 steel set diamonds between two crystals. Steel epee hands.
M. Cal. L 631Q quartz standardization.
Dial and case signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 32,000 - 50,000
US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 5,000



49



50

51

蕭邦，非常精細，18K白金鑲鑽及藍寶石，女裝石英腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，Casmir型號915 1，1990年代製。

50 - CHOPARD REF. 915 1 CASMIR WHITE GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE

Chopard, Genève, Casmir, Ref. 915 1. Produced in the 1990's. Very fine, water-resistant, 18K white gold, diamond and sapphire-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated 18K white gold oval-sculpted bracelet.

C. Two body, solid, polished , the bezel set with 42 diamonds, the lugs with heart-shaped sapphires.
D. White with painted black Breguet numerals. Baton white gold hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 24 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 42,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,500 - 6,500 • €: 4,200 - 5,000

尊達，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金鑲鑽尊達鏈帶，型號G2893.7，1980年代製。

51 - GERALD GENTA REF. G2893.7 GOLD AND DIAMONDS

Gerald Genta, Geneve, case No. 47091, Ref. G2893.7. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and unusual, octagonal, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold and diamond-set Gérald Genta tubular link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw-down case back, bezel set with 72 round diamonds, bracelet set with 60 round diamonds, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of-pearl with printed minute track. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm.
Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000
To be sold without reserve

愛彼，非常精細，18K黃金鑲鑽及紅寶石，石英腕錶，連18K黃金愛彼鏈帶，1990年代製。

52 - AUDEMARS PIGUET DIAMONDS & RUBIES

Audemars Piguet, Genève, movement No.335208 case No. C 76248, Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, oval, water-resistant 18K yellow gold, diamond set quartz wristwatch with diamond and ruby set dial on integral 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, two-row diamond set bezel, reverse secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Entirely pavé-set with round diamonds, ruby hour indexes. Black coated gold hands.
M. Quartz, rhodium plated with fausse cotes decoration, 7 jewels.
Dial, case, movement and bracelet clasp signed.
Dim 30.5 mm x 33.5 mm, length 191 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 80,000
US$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000



52



53

伯爵，18K白金虎眼石袖扣。

53 - PIAGET CUFFLINKS

Piaget, pair of rounded square shaped cufflinks, polished with variable color Tiger Eye in 18k white gold.

In very good condition.

HK$: 13,000 - 18,000
US$: 1,700 - 2,300 • €: 1,300 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



54

百達翡麗，18K白金Ellipse袖扣，精細，1970年代製。

54 - PATEK PHILIPPE, ELLIPSE CUFF LINKS

Patek Philippe, Genève. No. 9002067, 18k white and blue gold cuff links. Made in the 1970s.
A fine 18K white gold Ellipse cuff links.

In very good condition.

HK$: 16,000 - 20,000
US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,600 - 2,000



55

百達翡麗，Ellipse形18K黃金Calatrava領帶扣。配有盒子及袋。

55 - PATEK PHILIPPE ELLIPSE TIE PIN

Patek Philippe, 'Ellipse' shaped tie pin polished with blue and gold Calatrava in 18k gold. Accompanied by box and pouch.

In very good condition.

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000
US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗瓷盤，精細及罕有，2010年製。配有原裝百達翡麗盒子。

56 - PATEK PHILIPPE VIDE-POCHE COLLECTION 2010

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève. Made in 2010. A fine and rare porcelain "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enamel pocket watch made in 1863. Accompanied by original Patek Philippe box.

In excellent unused condition

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000
US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



56



57

百達翡麗瓷盤，精細及罕有，2008年製。配有原裝百達翡麗盒子。

57 - PATEK PHILIPPE, VIDE-POCHE COLLECTION 2008

Patek Philippe Vide-Poche, Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève. Made in 2008. Accompanied by its original fitted box.

A fine and rare porcelain "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a unique Patek Philippe cloisonne enamel pocket watch.

In very good condition.

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000
US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗瓷盤，精細及罕有，2009年製。配有原裝百達翡麗盒子。

58 - PATEK PHILIPPE VIDE-POCHE COLLECTION 2009

Limoges, France, for Patek Philippe, Genève. Made in 2009.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a diamond and pearl set Patek Philippe fob watch with bow dating from 1896. Accompanied by original Patek Philippe box.

In excellent unused condition

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000
US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



58



59

百達翡麗瓷盤，精細及罕有，2010年製。

59 - PATEK PHILIPPE, VIDE-POCHE COLLECTION 2010

Patek Philippe Vide-Poche, Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève. Made in 2010.

A fine and rare porcelain "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enamel pocket watch made in 1863.

In excellent condition.

HK$: 6,500 - 9,500
US$: 850 - 1,200 • €: 650 - 900

To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗瓷盤，精細及罕有，2007年製。配有原裝百達翡麗盒子。

60 - PATEK PHILIPPE VIDE-POCHE COLLECTION 2007

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève. Made in 2007. A fine and rare porcelain "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enamel pocket watch made in the 1800's. Accompanied by original Patek Philippe box.

In excellent unused condition

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000
US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



60



61

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，Officier型號3960J，於1989年為慶祝百達翡麗150週年限量製造2000枚。配有錶盒、證書、說明書、日內瓦印記證書、限量系列證書及 紀念幣。

61 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3960 OFFICIER

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Officier", movement No. 767616, case No. 2862528, Ref. 3960J. Made in a limited edition of 2000 pieces in 1989.

Very fine and rare, Officier style, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe box, booklets, Certificate of Origin, numbered Geneva Seal Certificate, Limited Series Attestation, booklets and presentation coin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, dedicated gold cuvette with engraved "Patek Philippe Geneve, 150 Anniversaire 1839-1989", gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.
D. Porcelain with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black gold Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 180,000
US$: 19,000 - 23,000 • €: 15,000 - 18,000

Made in a limited edition of 2000 examples in yellow gold to celebrate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary.

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣，型號3545，約1974年製。

62 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3545 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1223539, case No. 2740195, Ref. 3545. Made circa 1974.

Fine, horizontal elliptical, 18K white gold wristwatch with a Patek Philippe 18K white gold elliptical buckle.

C. Three-body, brushed and polished, inclined bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Satine blue with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 23- 300PM, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, double stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock-absorber, blued steel Breguet self-compensating balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 32 mm, thickness 6.5 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000
US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000
To be sold without reserve



62



63

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號3445，1964年製，售於1964年7月28日。配有錶盒及後補證書。

63 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3445 AUTOMATIC

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1121913 case No. 316030, Ref. 3445. Made in 1964, sold on July 28th, 1964

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with instantaneous date with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a card service box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, facetted angled lugs, screw-down back.
D. Satiné champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer engraved minute division, subsidiary dial for the seconds, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 27-460 M, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, 18K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 90,000 - 110,000
US$: 12,000 - 14,000 • €: 9,000 - 11,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，型號3445，1970年製。

64 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3445 AUTOMATIC

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1117756, case No. 327883, Ref. 3445. Made in 1970.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with instantaneous date.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, facetted angled lugs, screw-down back.
D. Satiné silvered with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer engraved minute division, subsidiary dial for the seconds, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 27-460 M, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, 18K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 70,000 - 95,000
US$: 9,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



64

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K玫瑰金，方形按鈕計時碼錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，型號5070R，售於2006年6月18日。配有原裝錶盒、證書及說明書。

65 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5070 CHRONOGRAPH PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 3362987, case No. 4359033, Ref. 5070 R. Sold on June 18, 2006.

Very fine, large, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent screwed down case back, stepped bezel and lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute seconds Arabic markers and tachometer graduation. Pink gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 27-70 CHR, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straightline lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm

C	D	M
2	1 - 01	1*

HK$: 400,000 - 600,000 • US$: 50,000 - 80,000 • €: 40,000 - 60,000





百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，萬年曆、逆跳飛返日期、月相、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，Officier型號5059R。配有原裝上鏈錶盒、證書及說明書。

66 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5059 PINK GOLD RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR

Patek Philippe, Genève, Officier No. 3255740, case No. 4117061, Ref. 5059R. Sold on March 5, 2003.

Very fine and rare, Officer-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde date and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted winding box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over transparent crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with pink gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric retrograde sector for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week at 9, the months at 3, the leap years at 12 and the moon phases at 6, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions. Black oxidized gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straightline lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 350,000 - 450,000 • US$: 45,000 - 58,000 • €: 35,000 - 45,000

Patek Philippe

Available from 1986 until 2005 the Patek Philippe Ref.3970 was made in approximately 4000 units, predominately in yellow gold. The reference shared the movement Calibre 27-70 with the 3971 using numbers 875,000 until approximately 877,000. With the introduction of the ref.5020 in 1994 a new movement sequence was started at 304,5000 and used in the 5020, 3970 and 3990 until approximately 304,7500 when the model was replaced by the 5970. The movement sequence continued unchanged while used in the 5970 until approximately 305,0000 with the introduction of the 5970P in 2009, when a new sequence commencing at 392,1000 was started.

Although popular belief indicates the Ref.3970 in platinum is the rarest metal for the reference, study of examples that have appeared at auction would indicate white gold is the rarest metal, followed by rose gold, platinum and then yellow gold.





百達翡麗，非常精細及重要，18K玫瑰金，萬年曆、閏年顯示、月相、24小時顯示、計時碼錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗錶扣，型號3970ER，2003年製。配有原裝錶盒。

67 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3970 PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 3046850, Ref. 3970ER. Made in 2003.

Very fine and important, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Silvered with applied pink gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer 1/5 seconds/minute divisions. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. CH 27-70/155 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 480,000 - 600,000 • US$: 60,000 - 80,000 • €: 48,000 - 60,000



68

精工，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽，石英鏈帶腕錶，Credor型號2F70-5A10，1990年代製。

68 - SEIKO CREDOR EGYPTIAN

Seiko, Credor, Ref. 2F70-5A10, case No. 690006. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual 18k yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with integrated weave bracelet.

C. Two body, solid, polished, bezel set with diamonds, elegant 'mantle' lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire.
D. Gold, engraved with pyramid and Egyptian motif. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 2F704, gilt, 12 jewels, with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 29 mm. Thickness 6 mm.
Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金石英腕錶，連18K 黃金鏈帶及摺扣，El Greco型號3975/1J，1980年代製。

69 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3975/1 EL GRECO YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, "El Greco," No. 1600115, case No. 2823326, Ref. 3975/1J. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe column link bracelet with clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, snap-down case back, bezel in the form of a roof above two Grecian columns, sapphire crystal.
D. Gold with Grecian border, applied gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. E15 with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 31 mm.
Thickness 5 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 65,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,500



69



百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金、鑲鑽及綠寶石腕錶，連18K黃金、鑲鑽及綠寶石腕錶連鏈帶及摺扣，型號3847/3J，1977年製。

70 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3847/3 YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND EMERALD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1362457, case No. 2847403, Ref. 3847/3J. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with diamonds and emeralds and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe link bracelet with clasp set with diamonds and emeralds.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, snap-down case back, bezel and lugs set with diamonds and two emeralds, the bracelet set with diamonds on four links.
D. Gold with diamond and emerald indexes. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 177, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance-spring. Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 26 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 130,000 - 180,000 • US$: 17,000 - 23,000 • €: 13,000 - 18,000



71

崑崙，非常精細，18K白金，雙錶盤、兩地時間腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，型號15502B10，約1984年製。

71 - CORUM WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME ZONES

Corum, Swiss, case No. 163268, Ref. No. 15502B10. Circa 1984.

Very fine and elegant, two time zone, duo-dial, curved, 18K white gold wristwatch with two independent mechanical movements with an integral 18K white gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, two winding-crowns, sapphire crystal.
D. One mother of pearl and the other diamond-set onyx, the two separated by a band of diamonds. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Two Cal. 2412 movements, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movements signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 35,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 4,500

伯爵，精細及獨特，18K黃金，兩地時間、雙錶盤腕錶，連18K黃金伯爵錶扣，Dual Time Zones型號612773，1970年代製。

72 - PIAGET REF. 612773 YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME ZONES

Piaget, Dual Time Zones, Ref. 612773. Made in the 1970s.

Fine and unusual, rounded square, two time zone, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with two movements, two dials and an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, 2 winding crowns, sapphire crystal.
D. Champagne with painted Breguet numerals on champagne and black subdials. Yellow gold Alpha hands.
M. Two movements: Cal. 6P1, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movements signed.
Dim. 32 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	D	M	
3	2 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



72



73

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金、瑪瑙、珠貝母錶盤腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗鏈帶，Ellipse d' Or型號3845/909，1977年製。

73 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3845/909 YELLOW GOLD BRACELET

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ellipse d'Or , No. 1325054, case No. 536658, Ref. 3845/909. Made in 1977.

Very fine and unusual, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold, mother-of-pearl and agate gentleman's wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe linen-textured bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel.
D. With alternating agate and mother-of-pearl quarters. Yellow gold Dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva Seal, rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 32 x 26 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C	2 - 50	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，Carre Galbe型號4269，1976年製。

74 - PATEK PHILIPEE REF. 4269 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1276282, case No. 2764545, Ref. 4269. Made in 1976.

Fine, thin, "carré galbé", 18K yellow gold square wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded and stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Onyx. Yellow gold "Dauphine" hands.
M. Cal. 16-250, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 28 x 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



74



75

江詩丹頓，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽及虎眼石錶盤，手動上鏈腕錶，連18K金錶扣，型號7243，1970年代製。配有證書。

75 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 7243 TIGER-EYE

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 665356, case No. 497205, Ref. 7243. Made in the 1970s.

Fine and unusual, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with diamond-set tiger-eye dial, with 18k gold buckle Accompanied by a certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, flat bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Tiger-eye, diamond set quarter markers. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal.1003, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diameter 31 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 4,000 - 4,000

76

伯爵，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K黃金及皮革伯爵錶帶及錶扣，型號9802，1970年代製。

76 - PIAGET REF. 9802 OVAL LINK YELLOW GOLD

Piaget, case No. 240134. Made in the 1970s.

Fine 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold and leather Piaget bracelet and buckle.

C. Two-body, oval, polished and brushed, case back secured with 2 screws, curved lugs.
D. Onyx with diamond quarters. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 9P, 18 jewels, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 27 x 40 mm.
Thickness 6 mm. Largest length 155 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金虎眼石懷錶，連18K黃金項鍊，型號9465P67，1980年代製。

77 - PIAGET TIGER'S EYE AND GOLD NECKLACE

Piaget, No. 205695, Ref. 9465P67. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, rare and elegant, 18K yellow gold and Tiger's Eye pendant watch with integral 18K yellow gold twisted-link necklace.

C. Two-body, asymmetrical, polished twist bezel, one Tiger's Eye bead at the top and bottom, two short chains below, each with a Tiger's Eye bead, detachable necklace chain with Tiger's Eye bead-set terminal, back with four screws, sapphire crystal..
D. Tiger's Eye, asymmetrical. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Rhodium-plated,17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 49 x 31 mm. Total overall length 54 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 70,000 - 80,000 • US$: 9,000 - 10,000 • €: 7,000 - 8,000



77

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金青金石懷錶，連18K黃金項鍊，型號9431P81，1980年代製。

78 - PIAGET LAPIS LAZULI AND GOLD NECKLACE

Piaget, No. 223823, Ref. 9431P81. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, rare and elegant, 18K yellow gold and lapis lazuli pendant watch with integral 18K yellow gold twisted-link necklace.

C. Two-body, rounded-rectangle, polished dot bezel with outer loop border, two short chains below, each with a gold bead, integral necklace chain, back with four screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Lapis lazuli, rectangular. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Rhodium-plated,17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 41 x 38 mm. Total overall length 39 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000



78



79

江詩丹頓，非常精細，18K黃金珠貝母錶盤，女裝琺瑯懷錶，約1915年製。配有原裝錶盒。

79 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN BELLE EPOQUE ENAMEL PENDANT WATCH

Vacheron & Constantin, No. 354482, case No. 219899. Made circa 1915.

Very fine and elegant, 18K gold and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch with mother of pearl dial and matching gold and enamel chain. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, overlaid with rich blue enamel with white line borders, the back cover's transparent enamel over an engraved floral motif.
D. Guilloche mother of pearl with Breguet numerals and outer minute dots. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. 24 mm, frosted gilt, 9 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 30 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000 • US$: 9,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



(detail of case back)



80

Paul Ditisheim，精細，黃金及白金，女裝鑲鑽琺瑯懷錶，連錶鏈，約1900年製。配有原裝錶盒。

80 - PAUL DITISHEIM GOLD & PAINTED ENAMEL BALL WATCH WITH BOX

Paul Ditisheim, Swiss, No. 42555. Made circa 1900.

Fine, yellow and white gold, diamond and enamel lady's ball watch with bezel winding on a chain. Accompanied by original fitted Paul Ditisheim box.

C. Three-body, ball-form, pink enamel over guilloche with painted foliate decoration and diamond-set band, bezel winding and hand-setting.
D. White enamel with black Arabic numerals and red 12, outer gilt dot minute divisions. Epee hands.
M. Matte gilt, cylinder escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Case signed, movement and case numbered.
Diam. 20 mm.

C	2 - 29	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 40,000 - 56,000 • US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



(detail of dial)



C.H. Meylan，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，三問、雙秒追針計時懷錶，約1890年製。

81 - C. H. MEYLAN MINUTE-REPEATING SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH

C. H. Meylan, Brassus, Swiss, No. 5664. Made circa 1890.

Very fine and rare, keyless, 18K yellow gold minute-repeating pocket watch with split-seconds chronograph.

C. Four-body, bassine et filets, solid, polished, hinged gold cuvette, the case back with applied yellow gold "HHB."

D. White enamel with printed Breguet numerals, outer minute and chronograph divisions with 5-minute red Arabic markers, sunk subsidiary seconds dial and 30-minute register. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 39 mm, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, repeating on gongs with hammers.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 120,000 - 150,000 • US$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000



82

J.Frs. Baute et Ce，精細，18K黃金琺瑯兩問懷錶，連針扣及鑰匙，約1850年製。

82 - J. FR S. BAUTTE ET CE. BROOCH REPEATER YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL

J. Frs. Baute et Ce A Geneve, No. 53818. Made circa 1850.

Fine and elegant, 18k yellow gold and enamel quarter repeating pendant watch with bow broach and matching gold and enamel chain with key.

C. Four-body, decorated with red, blue and green enamel flowers within gold borders, the bezel, pendant and bow decorated to match. Hinged gold cuvette.
D. Silver, guilloche, with radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions. Gold Breguet hands.
M. 30 mm., matte gilt, 4 jewels, cylinder escapement, three-arm plain balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by pressing the bow.
Cuvette signed. Diam. 37 mm.

C	2	D	3 -7 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



(detail of dial)

瑞士製，精細及獨特，14K黃金琺瑯女裝懷錶，約1890年製。配有14K金錶鏈。

83 - SWISS - THE FAN

Swiss, No. 64378. Made circa 1890.

Fine and unusual 14k yellow gold and enamel lady's pendant watch in the form of a fan. Accompanied by a 14k gold chain.

C. Four-body, solid, hinged, the front and reverse in textured and enamel set design, the case back with floral motif and blue enamel flowers with green leaves, hinged gold cuvette.
D. Circular, white enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic 5 seconds. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. 26 mm, frosted gilt, 9 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, blued steel flat hairspring, index regulator.
Dim. 43 x 50 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,500



83



84

瑞士製，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金血石瑯琊懷錶，約1880年製。配有18K黃金鑲血石錶鏈及鑰匙。

84 - BLOODSTONE PENDANT WATCH

Swiss, No. 25851. Made circa 1880.

Very fine and unusual 18k gold and bloodstone pendant watch. Accompanied by an 18k gold and bloodstone set chain and keys.

C. Four-body, solid, reeded band, hinged case back set with bloodstone ornamented by gold initials, gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued-steel Breguet hands.
M. Gilt, 9 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Chain length 36.5 cm.

C	2	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

Jean-Francois Bautte & Cie，非常精細，18K黃金，路易十五風格女裝懷錶，連18K黃金吊飾，約1885年製。配有錶盒。

85 - J.F. BAUTTE & CIE PENDANT WATCH & CHATELAINE

Jean-Francois Bautte & Cie, a Geneve, No. 70054. Made circa 1885.

Very fine, Louis XV-style, 18K gold, keyless lady's pendant watch with an 18K gold chatelaine. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, Louis XV-style, polished, the back with diamond-set monogram "N" surrounded by blue enamel, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Gold Breguet hands.
M. 24 mm, matte gilt, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, three-arm gilt balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 28 mm.

C	3 - 14 - 76	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,500



85



86

瑞士製，精細及罕有，18K黃金，三問、活動人偶懷錶，約1900年製。

86 - MINUTE REPEATING GOLD AND ENAMEL JACQUEMART AUTOMATION

Swiss, No. 82468, case No. 81517. Made circa 1900.

Fine and rare, minute-repeating, 18K yellow gold pocket watch with multicolored gold striking Jacks.

C. Three-body, "Empire," engine-turned.
D. Inner guilloche blue enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, the green enamel reserve with applied multicolored gold angels appearing to strike the sides during repeating, gold cathedral buttresses above. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. 45 mm., gilt, going barrels, brass three arm balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs with hammers.
Diam. 54 mm.

C	4 - 19 - 33	D	3 - 17	M	3*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000
US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Jacquemart automation pocket watches of this type are usually quarter repeating.

Reuge，精細，鍍金，音樂活動人偶、響鬧懷錶，1980年代製。配有鑰匙。

87 - REUGE MUSICAL AUTOMATION - THE HUNSTMANS REST

Reuge, The Huntsman's Rest, No. 4392. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, musical, gold plated, center-seconds, keyless pocket watch with automaton and alarm. Accompanied by a key.

C. Three-body, bassine, polished bezel, reeded band, hinged back cover engraved with a musical trophy on a sunray background, alarm setting button at 11 o'clock. Solid cuvette with aperture for winding the music and button for activating the music.
D. Small white with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions. Gilt Breguet hands. Painted view of a country landscape with applied gilt metal automaton of a lady operating a water pump with moving water, a gentleman on horseback with a hawk on his moving arm and the horse with animated head drinking from the fountain, gilt metal foliage with two dogs and a basket in the foreground.
M. Matte gilt, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator.
Dial and cuvette signed.
Diam. 57 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



87



88

勞力士，精細，銀製琺瑯懷錶，1942年製。

88 - ROLEX SILVER POCKET WATCH

Rolex, Swiss, the case by Dennison, Birmingham, England. The case with hallmarks for 1942.

Fine silver cased keyless pocket watch with enamel dial.

C. Four-body, polished, maker's mark "A.L.D.," bassine with empty crest on reverse.
D. White enamel, Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued-steel spade hands.
M. Cal. 863, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 3 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 18 mm.
Dial and movement signed Rolex, case stamped with maker's mark, import marks and date mark.
Diam. 50 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 13,000 - 18,000 • US$: 1,700 - 2,300 • €: 1,300 - 1,800

Bucherer，精細，18K黃金女裝戒指時計，約1950年代製。

89 - BUCHERER RING WATCH

Bucherer, Switzerland. Made circa 1950s.

Fine, 18K yellow gold, lady's ring watch.

C. Two-body, solid, textured, round.
D. Silver with applied gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2442, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock-absorber, self compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial and movement signed.
Diam. 11 mm. Height 13 mm.

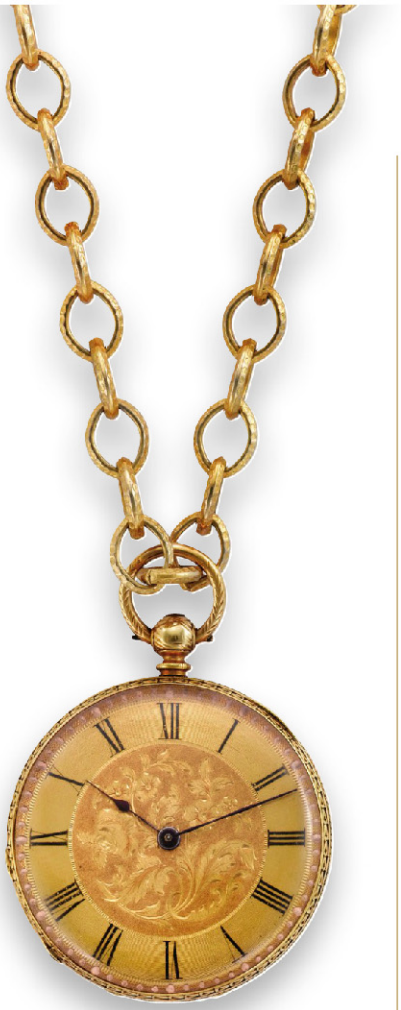
C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 5,000 - 8,000 • US$: 650 - 1,000 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



89 (side and top viewes)



90

Baume，精細，18K黃金懷錶，約1880年製。配有鍍金錶鏈。

90 - BAUME GOLD POCKET WATCH

Baume, Genève, no. 9971, circa 1880.

Fine 18K gold pocket watch. Accompanied by a gold-plated chain.

C. Four body, engine-turned and engraved with a floral decoration and a "vermicelli" pattern.
D. Gold, engine turned and engraved with a floral pattern with Roman numerals. Blued spade hands.
M. 14.8"', gilt brass, bar calibre with going barrel, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain brass three-arm balance, fl at balance spring.
Movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000
US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

精細，18K黃金音樂印章，約1815年製。

91 - MUSICAL SEAL

Gold Musical Seal Geneva, circa 1815.

Fine, 18K gold keyless musical seal.

C. Oval, made up of two gold crescent shaped repoussé coronets within a ball and scroll frame, swivel suspension pendant functioning as the winding key, reeded band, polished bottom, activating bolt on the band.
M. Oval, 26 x 21 mm, brass with pinned barrel and nine stacked tuned vibrating blades, pinion governor in adjustable bushing for tempo adjustment.
Dim. height 40 mm, base 29 x 23 mm

C	3 - 11	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 23,000 - 40,000
US$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 4,000



91



92

Rich Powis，精細，18K黃金懷錶，約1818年製。

92 - RICH POWIS LONDON

Rich Powis, London. Circa 1818.

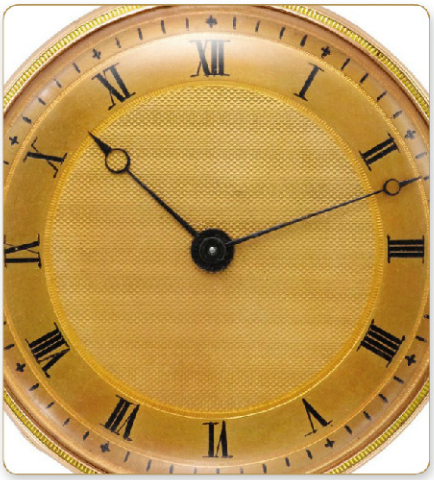
Fine 18K gold pocket watch.

C. Four body, engine-turned pattern on the case back and cuvette.
D. Gold, engine turned with applied Roman numerals, multicolored floral outer pattern. Gold spade hands.
M. 16.5"', gold plated, going barrel, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, flat balance spring, extended index regulator.
Movement signed.
Diam. 44 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	3-17-01	M	3*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000
US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000





(detail of dial)

Mallet a Paris，精細，三色金，兩問懷錶，約1820年製。配有原裝錶盒。

93 - MALLET A PARIS QUARTER REPEATING TRI-COLOR POCKET WATCH

Mallet a Paris, No. 8159. Made circa 1820.

Fine, large, varicolored gold quarter-repeating pocket watch. Accompanied by the original fitted red leather case.

C. Four-body, the back engine-turned and engraved with floral and leaf patterns, the center with heavy flower engraving, concentric turquoise dots.

D. Gold engine-turned with radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute divisions. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. 45 mm., gilt, going barrels, brass three arm balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs with hammers. Case signed. Diam. 52 mm.

C 3 - 32 | D 2-8-01 | M 3* | AA

HK$: 50,000 - 60,000
US$: 6,500 - 7,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,000



(detail of movement)



Volta，精細及罕有，銀製鑲珍珠琺瑯，三問計時懷錶，為中國市場而製，約1900年製。

94 - VOLTA MINUTE-REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

Volta, Swiss, case No. 26130. Made **circa 1900.**

Fine and rare, minute-repeating, silver pocket watch with chronograph and painted enamel and pearl set case.

C. Four-body, the front with a painted portrait of a lady, the reverse with a painted bouquest, the bezels set with pearls, inside case with seals and Chinese dedication.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5 second divisions with Arabic 5 minutes. Blued-steel spade hands.
M. 191/2 ligne, gilt, going barrel, monometallic balance, Breguet overcoil balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs with hammers.
Dial and case signed. Diam. 55 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 150,000 - 190,000 • US$: 20,000 - 25,000 • €: 15,000 - 20,000



瑞士製，精細及罕有，鍍銀鑲珍珠琺瑯，三問計時懷錶，為中國市場而製，約1900年製。

95 - SWISS MINUTE-REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

Swiss, No. 13244, case No. 63759. Made circa 1900.

Fine and rare, minute repeating silver-gilt pocket watch with chronograph and painted enamel and pearl set case.

C. Four-body, the front with a painted portrait of a lady, the reverse with a painted lake scene, the bezels set with pearls, silver case marks for Sheffield.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals in gold frames, outer gold dots and 1/5 second divisions with Arabic 5 minutes. Gilt spade hands.
M. 191/2 ligne, gilt, going barrel, monometallic balance, Breguet overcoil balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs with hammers.
Dial signed Trusty. Diam. 55 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 150,000 - 190,000 • US$: 20,000 - 25,000 • €: 15,000 - 20,000

96 A
C 3
D 3 - 01
M 3*

伯爵，精細，18K黃金石英腕錶，連18K黃金伯爵錶扣， 1980年代製。

PIAGET QUARTZ TANK

Piaget. No.174101, 282439. Made in the 1980s.

Fine rectangular curved, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, triple stepped bezel, reverse secured by 4 screws, cabochon set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Burnished white gold feuille hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 26 x 30 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300
To be sold without reserve

97 A
C 3
D 3 - 01
M 3*

伯爵，精細，18K黃金瑪瑙石英腕錶，連18K黃金伯爵錶扣，Polo型號8163，1990年代製。

PIAGET REF.8163 POLO

Piaget, Ref. 8163, case No. 433092. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, rectangular, 18K yellow gold and onyx quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Two-body, rectangular with canted corners, polished and brushed, the back with four screws.
D. Engraved column continuation of case in gold separated by rectangular onyx sections. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 8P2, 10 jewels, with quartz standardization.
Dim. 27 x 25 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

98 AA
C 2
D 2 - 01
M 2*

伯爵，精細，18K黃金手動上鏈腕錶，連18K黃金伯爵錶扣，Tradition型號9025，1990年製，售於1990年9月。配有錶袋、說明書及保養卡。

PIAGET REF.9025 'TRADITION'

Piaget Genève, 'Tradition', No.5339M, Ref. 9025. Made in 1990, sold in September 1990.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold mechanical wristwatch with 18k yellow gold Piaget buckle. Accompanied by the original burgundy leather pouch, matching wallet, booklet and (void) warranty card.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, straight downturned lugs, cabochon set crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blackened gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 9P2 rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 30 mm

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000
This lot is offered in unworn 'new old stock' condition.

99 A
C 3
D 2 - 01
M 2*

伯爵，精細，18K白金腕錶，連18K白金伯爵錶扣，Altiplano型號9930，2000年代製。

PIAGET REF.9930 ALTIPLANO

Piaget, Genève, 'Altiplano', No.821277, Ref. 9930. Made in the 2000s.

Fine and elegant, square, slim, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, straight lugs, cabochon set crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with painted white radial Arabic numerals. White gold "feuille" hands.
M. Cal. 9P, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 29 x 29 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

HK$: 34,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,500 - 5,000 • €: 3,500 - 4,000

100 A
C 3
D 2 - 01
M 3*

芝柏，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼芝柏錶扣，Richeville型號2510，1990年代製。

GIRARD PERREGAUX REF.2510 RICHVILLE

Girard-Perregaux, Richeville, Automatic, No. A-340, Ref. 2510. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular curved, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and stainless steel Girard Perregaux buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Satin blue with applied gilt baton indexes, outer minute track, aperture for date at 6. Gilt épée hands.
M. Cal 2200- 216, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 29 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

HK$: 7,000 - 12,000 • US$: 900 - 1,500 • €: 700 - 1,200



96 97 98 99 100

101 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美錶扣，2000年代製。
配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

CHAUMET STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, case No.11T0510. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, rectangular, water resistant, stainless steel and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Chaumet buckle. Accompanied by the Guarantee.

C. Two body, solid, polished, bezel with round diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of pearl with square diamonds indexes. Blued steel baton hands.
M. with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30mm x 19mm. Thickness. 6mm.

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

102 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美鏈帶及摺扣，Khesis型號，2000年代製。
配有錶盒及保證書。

CHAUMET KHESIS STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, "Khesis", case No. 12K9269. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, square, water resistant, stainless steel and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Chaumet bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two body, polished, diamond-set on the bands, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of Pearl with round diamonds indexes. Blued steel baton hands.
M. with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 17mm x 21mm. Thickness. 6mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

103 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

尚美，精細，精鋼，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美鏈帶及摺扣，Khesis型號，2000年代製。
配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

CHAUMET KHESIS

Chaumet, Paris, "Khesis", case No.12K4432. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, square, water resistant, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Chaumet bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Silver with painted black Roman numerals and square indexes. Blackened steel baton hands.
M. with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 17mm x 21mm. Thickness. 6mm.

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

104 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，型號13742747，2000年代製。配有吊牌。

CORUM LADY STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Corum, case No.679753, Ref.13742747. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, square, stainless steel and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle. Accompanied by the hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, bezel set with round diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Pink with applied blackened steel baton hands.
M. with quartz standardization.
Dim. 16mm x 16mm. Thickess. 11mm

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

105 A
C 1
D 1 - 01
M 1*

崑崙，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙錶扣，型號13742747，2000年代製。配有吊牌。

CORUM LADY STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Corum, case No. 679760, Ref.13742747. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, square, stainless steel and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle. Accompanied by the hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, bezel set with round diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Pink with applied blackened steel baton hands.
M. with quartz standardization.
Dim. 16mm x 16mm. Thickess. 11mm

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



101



102



103



104



105

106 AA

C	2
D	1 - 01
M	1*

Hublot，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽自動腕錶，18K白金及琺瑯錶盤，連18K白金鑲鑽Hublot摺扣，型號1582.4. 054，約2000年限量製造30枚，編號12/30。

HUBLOT WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND ARABIC HORSE

Hublot, MDM, Genève, "Classic", No. 12/30, case No. 405343, Ref. 1582.4. 054. Made in a limited series of 30 examples circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch, the 18k white gold and enamel dial depicting a horse, with an 18K white gold and diamond set Hublot double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with 48 diamonds, lugs set with 36 diamonds, screwed-down winding crown, the back with six screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Blue with solid white gold representing a horse. White gold baton hands.
M. Based on Eta 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, hack mechanism.
Case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 85,000 - 120,000 • US$: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000

To be sold without reserve

107 AA

C	1
D	1 - 01
M	1*

Hublot，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金自動腕錶，18K玫瑰金和琺瑯錶盤，連18K玫瑰金Hublot摺扣，型號1582.8，約2000年限量製造。

HUBLOT PINK GOLD CHINESE HORSE

Hublot, MDM, Genève, "Classic", case No. 414794, Ref. 1582.8. Made in a limited number circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch, the 18k gold and enamel dial depicting a horse, with an 18K pink gold Hublot double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with12 gold screws for the hour indexes, screwed-down winding crown, the back with six screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Red with solid yellow gold representing a horse and engraved on the sides. Pink gold baton hands.
M. Based Eta 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, hack mechanism.
Case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 50,000 - 65,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,500

To be sold without reserve

108 A

C	2 - 8
D	2 - 01
M	2*

Eberhard & Co.，精細，精鋼，8 日動力儲存顯示腕錶，連Eberhard錶扣，8 Jours型號21022，約2002年製。配有原裝錶盒及保證書。

EBERHARD & CO. REF. 21022 EIGHT-DAY

Eberhard & Co., Suisse, 8 Jours, No. 788, Ref. 21022. Made circa 2002.

Fine stainless steel wristwatch with 8-day power reserve Indication and an Eberhard buckle. Accompanied by original fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case back, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Black with painted lumious dots and Arabic quarters, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial, sector for the 8-day up-and-down indication at 9. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 896-8J with 8-day module exclusive to Eberhard, gilt brass, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring, patented device for power reserve in days.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

109 AA

C	1
D	1 - 01
M	1*

Hublot，非常精細及罕有，18K白金自動腕錶，連18K白金Hublot摺扣，型號1582.4，約2000年限量製造。

HUBLOT WHITE GOLD HORSE

Hublot, MDM, Genève, "Classic", case No. 411712, Ref. 1582.4. Made in a limited number circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch, the18k white gold dial depicting a horse, with an 18K white gold Hublot double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with12 gold screws for the hour indexes, screwed-down winding crown, the back with six screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Solid white gold, engraved, representing a horse. White gold baton hands.
M. Based on Eta 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, hack mechanism.
Case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 50,000 - 65,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,500

To be sold without reserve

110 AA

C	2
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Hublot，非常精細，精鋼鑲鑽，珠貝母錶盤、日期顯示石英腕錶，連精鋼鑲鑽Hublot摺扣，型號1401L. 5.062SC，約2000年製。

HUBLOT MOTHER-OF-PEARL & DIAMOND

Hublot, MDM, Genève, "Classic", case No. 456039, Ref. 1401L. 5.062SC. Made in circa 2000.

Very fine, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond mid-size quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and diamond Hublot double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with 48 diamonds, lugs set with 32 diamonds, deployant clasp set with 32 diamonds, screwed-down winding crown, the back with six screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother-of Pearl, date aperture. Steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

HK$: 25,000 - 40,000 • US$: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



106

107

108

109

110



111

Franck Muller，非常精細，精鋼，自動雙秒追針計時碼錶，Endurance GT型號7000 REN，1995年為世界耐力錦標賽而製，售於1998年2月。

111 - FRANCK MULLER ENDURANCE GT NO.00

Franck Muller, Geneve, "Endurance GT", No. 00, Ref. 7000 R EN. Made in 1995 for the World Endurance Championship, sold in February 1998.

Very fine, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch, round button co-axial split-seconds chronograph, registers, tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, curved lugs with screw-bars, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone silver applied blued steel star indexes and 12 Arabic, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour register, outer minute/seconds track, outermost tachometer scale. Blued steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 7000, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, platinum rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	D	M	
2	1 - 01	1*	AA

HK$: 55,000 - 70,000
US$: 7,000 - 9,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,000
To be sold without reserve

Franck Muller，精細，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金Franck Muller錶扣，型號1900 S6，1990年代製。

112 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 1900 S6 YELLOW GOLD

Franck Muller, Genève, No. 27, Ref. 1900 S6. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte silver with applied bâton indexes, guilloché subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 7500, rhodium-plated, "fausses côtes" decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 8	1 - 01	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



112



Franck Muller，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，萬年曆、閏年顯示、一分鐘陀飛輪、雙秒追針計時碼錶，Tourbillon Calendrier Perp é tuel Chronograph Rattrapantte型號1790QTJ，機身編號01，連18K黃金Franck Muller錶扣，約2002年製。配有錶盒。

113 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 1790QTJ PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON RATTRAPANTE YELLOW GOLD NO. 01

Franck Muller, Genève, Tourbillon - Calendrier Perpétuel - Chronographe Rattrapante, No. 01, Ref. 1790QTJ. Made circa 2002.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with one minute tourbillon regulator, round button split-seconds chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, leap year indication and an 18K yellow gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight and rounded lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Satiné silver with applied blued steel pyramid indexes on a "guilloché" reserve, "guilloché" ring dials for the days of the months, of the week, the months, the leap year and the 30-minute register. Blued steel "Breguet" hands.
M. Cal. 14‴, hand-engraved, gilt, 28 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped steel frame under a polished steel cock, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring.
Dial signed, case numbered. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*

HK$: 400,000 - 550,000 • US$: 50,000 - 70,000 • €: 40,000 - 55,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the movement with tourbillon)



114

Franck Muller，非常精細及獨特，18K白金，酒桶形，日期顯示、三地時間自動腕錶，連18K白金Franck Muller錶扣，Master Banker Havana型號2852 MB HV，1990年代製。

114 - FRANCK MULLER HAVANA MASTER BANKER

Franck Muller, Genève, "Master Banker Havana", Ref. 2852 MB HV, No. 97. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and unusual, tonneau shaped and curved, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with three individually adjustable time zones, date and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Bicolor beige and matte silver with applied and faceted white gold dart indexes and luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials at 12 and 6 for 2 separate time zones, aperture for the date. Luminous and white gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 2800 MB, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 8 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 31 x 43 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve

海瑞溫斯頓，非常精細，18K白金，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連18K白金海瑞溫斯頓摺扣，Premier Chronograph型號，1990年代後期製。配有海瑞溫斯頓錶盒。

115 - HARRY WINSTON PREMIER CHRONOGRAPH WHITE GOLD

Harry Winston, Premier Chronograph, No. 255. Made in the late 1990s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Harry Winston box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, lobed central and mobile lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte and brushed silver with 4 applied partly circular plates with black painted Arabic numerals and round white gold indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. white gold bâton hands.
M. Cal. FP 1185, rhodium-plated, "fausses côtes" decoration, 37 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	3*9	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



115



Franck Muller，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，酒桶形，萬年曆、逆跳飛返日期、月相、閏年顯示及24小時顯示、陀飛輪腕錶，連18K玫瑰金Franck Muller摺扣，Cintree Curvex型號8880 T QP ，約2009年製。配有錶盒及保養書。

116 - FRANCK MULLER CINTREE CURVEX PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintree Curvex" Ref. 8880 T QP, No.06. Made circa 2009.

Very fine and rare, massive, tonneau-shaped, curved, astronomic, 18K pink gold tourbillon wristwatch with perpetual calendar, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year and 24hr indication and a large 18k pink gold Franck Muller double-folding locking buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate of warranty.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Guilloche tobacco brown with painted radial white Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary guilloche silver dials for the days of the week, month, the 24 hours and the leap year, retrograde sector for the date, apertures for the moon phases and tourbillon. Pink gold luminous lozenge hands.
M. Cal. FM2001 2 QP 'First Quality', rhodium-plated, hand engraved, 25 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, polished carriage formed into the initials FM, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection. Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 39.5 mm x 55.30 mm, thickness 11.90 mm.

C	D	M
2 - 8	1 - 01	1*

HK$: 600,000 - 800,000 • US$: 80,000 - 100,000 • €: 60,000 - 80,000



(detail of the movement)

百年靈，精細，18K黃金，自動計時碼錶，連18K黃金百年靈錶扣，Navitimer Montbrillant型號H30030.1，1980年代製。配有證書、保養書及說明書。

117 - BREITLING REF. H 30030.1 NAVITIMER MONTBRILLANT SPECIAL EDITION YELLOW GOLD

Breitling, Genève, Navitimer, Montbrillant, Special Series 30 M, Ref. H 30030.1. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter, slide-rule and an 18K yellow gold Breitling buckle. Accompanied by a Certificate, Warranty (now void),and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Matte silver with yellow gold dart indexes, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, concentric red centesimal scale, outer graduation for the telemeter, outermost silver scale for the slide-rule revolving with the bezel. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



117



118

百年靈，精細，精鋼計時碼錶，Navitimer型號806，1970年代製。配有2010年百年靈維修單據及零件。

118 - BREITLING REF. 806 NAVITIMER

Breitling, Genève, Navitimer, case No.1448531, Ref. 806. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, large, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter, and slide-rule. Accompanied by a 2010 Breitling service receipt and parts.

C. Three-body, polished, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs, stainless steel back.
D. Bi-color black and silver with Tritium indexes, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the telemeter, outermost silver scale for the slide-rule revolving with the bezel. Tritium baton hands.
M. Cal. 178, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 41 mm. Thickness: 13 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

百年靈，精細，18K玫瑰金，萬年曆、月相、自動計時碼錶，連18K玫瑰金百年靈錶扣，Mark VI型號H29369，約2010年為賓利汽車限量製造，編號118/250。配有原裝錶盒、天文台證書、保養書及說明書。

119 - BREITLING REF H29369 FOR BENTLEY SPECIAL EDITION PINK GOLD

Breitling, Genève, for Bentley Motors, Mark VI, Perpetual Calendar and Chronograph, No. 118/250, case No. 2381334, Ref. H29369. Made in a special edition of 250 pieces circa 2010 to commemorate Bentley's collaboration with Breitling.

Fine, oversized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calender, moon phases, round button chronograph, registers and an 18K pink gold Breitling buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, chronometer certificate, warranty and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, textured bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, case back embossed with the Bentley logo, correctors to the band, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Bi-color brown and matte silver with applied pink gold tapered indexes and luminous square dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, perpetual calender including moon phases, weeks and seasons. Luminous pink gold epee hands.
M. Cal. 29B, rhodium plated, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C	D	M	
2	1 - 01	1*	AAA

HK$: 115,000 - 150,000 • US$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000

To be sold without reserve





120

121

尊達，精細，18K黃金，24小時、日期、星期、月相顯示腕錶，連18K黃金摺扣，Gefica Safari型號2940.7，1980年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

120 - GERALD GENTA REF. 2940.7 GEFICA SAFARI

Gérald Genta, Geneve, Gefica, Safari, No. 991, Ref. 2940.7. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with day and date, 24-hour indication, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Box, Guarantee and Instruction Booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, Vendome type lugs, screwed bars, reeded band, black inner bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte black with applied round luminous yellow gold indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, and the 24-hours, apertures for the moon phases. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Case, dial and movement signed.
Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3 - 10	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 70,000 • US$: 5,000 - 9,000 • €: 4,000 - 7,000

蕭邦，非常精細，精鋼，8日錶、兩地時間、24小時日夜顯示、動力儲存顯示腕錶，連精鋼蕭邦摺扣，L.U.C Chronometer Regulator型號16/8449，2008年限量製造250枚，編號033/250，售於2008年12月11日。配有原裝錶盒、證書、天文台證書、保證書、說明書及附加錶帶。

121 - CHOPARD REF. 16/8449 L.U.C STEEL GMT REGULATOR

Chopard, "L.U.C Chronometer Regulator," No. 033/250, movement No. 103417, case No. 1181989, Ref. 16/8449. Made in a limited edition of 250 pieces in 2008, sold December 11th, 2008.

Very fine, 8-day going, two-time-zone, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with regulator-type dial, twin-barrels, 24-hour night and day indication for the second time- zone, power-reserve indication and a stainless steel Chopard double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, Chronometer Certificate, guarantee, instruction manual and spare strap.

C. Two-body, polished, concave lugs, button on the band at 8 for advancing the second time- zone hand in one-hour increments, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite and silver with applied radial white gold Arabic numerals on an outer reserve, outer minute divisions, subsidiary ring dials at 3 for the hours with painted gold Arabic numerals, for the 24-hour second time- zone with day and night indication at 9, for the seconds at 6 and 8-day power-reserve sector at 12. Luminous blued steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 4RT, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, twin barrels, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 45,000 - 60,000 • US$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



浪琴錶Honor and Glory 懷錶及腕錶套裝
A.精細，精鋼，雙秒追針計時懷錶，型號8350，1968年製；
B.精細，精鋼，星期、日期顯示、計時腕錶，連精鋼錶扣，1999年製；
1999年為慶祝浪琴錶120週年而推出之套裝，限量發售600套。
配有原裝錶盒、證書、保證書、說明書及書籍。

122 - LONGINES 'HONOUR AND GLORY' OLYMPIC GAMES SET

Longines, Swiss, pocket watch No.14189137, case No.7411-2, ref.8350 made in 1968. Wristwatch with matching No.14189137 made in 1999. Released in a set of 600 pieces in 1999 to celebrate 120 years of timing by Longines.

Fine and unusual pair of stainless steel chronograph watches. A. Large steel split-second keyless chronograph pocket watch with vernier scale, 36,000 vph balance and instantaneous 30 minute register. B. Stainless steel self-winding, water-resistant chronograph wristwatch with vernier scale, day, date, instantaneous 30 minute and 12 hour registers, with stainless steel buckle. Accompanied by a large dedicated box for both watches, booklet on Longines timing, original sales tags, blank guarantee, numbered certificate of authenticity and instructions for both watches.

A: C. Four-body, massive, polished, numbered to the reverse, slip-button at 11 position, time-set and balance lock inset at 1, large crown to activate the chronograph.
D. Satin silvered with black Arabic numerals, outer minutes, subsidiary seconds, chequered subsidiary 30 minute register, raised outer matt-black 60 second scale. Black baton hands, orange chronograph hand with yellow vernier scale.
M. Cal.262, 24‴, rhodium plated, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, blued stel overcoil balance spring, 36,000 vibrations per hour balance, swan-neck regulation, shock-protection.
Dial, case and movement signed. Movement numbered twice, case numbered. Diam. 66.5 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA

B: C. Three-body, polished, glazed reverse, stepped concave bezel, round-button pushers.
D. Satin silvered with black Arabic numerals, outer minutes, subsidiary seconds, 12 hours register, chequered subsidiary 30 minute register, aperture for the day and date, raised outer matt-black 60 second scale. Black baton hands, orange chronograph hand with yellow vernier scale.
M. Cal.674, (base 7750) rhodium plated with oeil-de-perdix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, flat self-compensating balance spring, monometallic balance, shock-protected.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

The vernier scale was used to calculate 1/10th second intervals.





(detail of front view)



(detail of engraved medallion on box)



(detail of the movement)

浪琴錶，非常精細、罕有及獨特，精鋼，動力儲存顯示、防磁、計時碼錶懷錶，約1940年為加拿大皇家空軍而製。配有原裝錶盒。

123 - LONGINES REF. 46 G.C.T. MILITARY STOP WATCH

Longines Watch Co., Swiss, G.C.T. (Greenwich Civil Time), No. 6018948. Made for the Royal Canadian Air Force by Ontario Hughes Owens Co. Ltd., circa 1940.

Very fine, rare and unusual, keyless, antimagnetic, center seconds, stainless steel "Staybrite" precision pocket watch with 24 hour dial and power reserve indication. Accompanied by original numbered fitted box signed "Ontario Hughes Owens Co. Ltd., Ottowa."

C. Four-body, demi-bassine, polished, inner antimagnetic cover.
D. Matte silver with painted 24 hour graduation, outer minute track, sector for the power reserve indication below 12. Blued steel spade hands.
M. Cal. 21.29, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line gold lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, combination cam and swan neck micrometer regulator, indirect center seconds. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 53 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

G.C.T. watches were used for navigational purposes on military airplanes. These types of watches were typically ordered by the Royal Canadian Air Force and U.S. Army Corps from American watch manufacturers such as Hamilton, Elgin and Waltham. With increased demand due to World War II., Swiss companies like Longines and Agassiz supplied similar precision timepieces. The watches were normally fitted with a black for ease of reading, and the silver dial versions are rather unusual. The movement's eccentric regulator allows for extremely accurate timing.

沛納海，精細及非常罕有，精鋼及柚木，52小時動力儲存顯示、航海天文鐘，型號OP 6672 PAM 245，
限量製造30件，編號06/30，售於2009年9月26日。配有盒子、天文台證書、保證書、鑰匙及說明書。

124 - PANERAI REF. OP 6672 PAM 245 MARINE CHRONOMETER

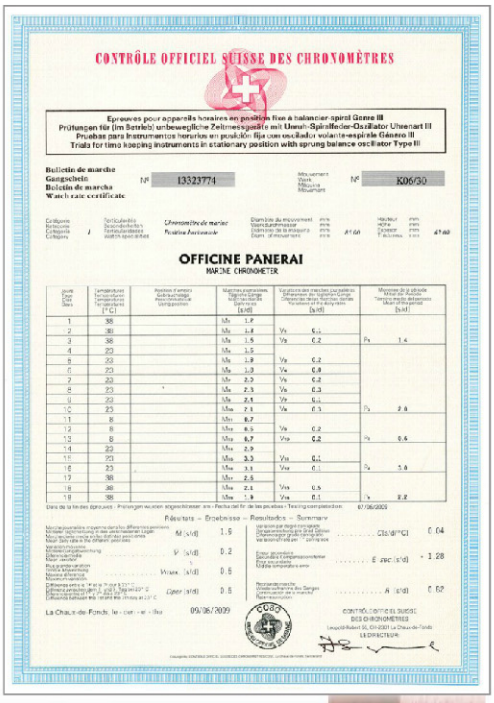
Panerai, No. K06/30, case No. 1450206, Ref. OP 6672 PAM 245. Made in a limited edition of 30 and sold on September 26, 2009.

Fine and very rare, teak and steel, marine chronometer with linear 52-hour power reserve indication. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee, instruction booklet, key and COSC certificate.

C. Brushed steel bowl with screwed-down bezel, gimbaled in a three-tier teak box, glazed top and hinged lid, steel handles.
D. Black with two layer construction, luminous sunk baton indexes and Arabic quarters, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, linear power reserve above 6, balance lock at 8. Black luminous baton hands.
M. Cal. OP XX, brushed steel, 15 jewels, fusee and chain, spring-detent escapement mounted within two smaller circular plates, cut monometallic compensation balance with cylindrical weights, free-sprung helical balance spring with terminal curves.
Dial, case, movement and box signed.
Bowl 13 cm. in diameter, box 18.5 x 19 cm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000 • US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000


CONTRÔLE OFFICIEL SUISSE DES CHRONOMÈTRES

OFFICINE PANERAI
MARINE CHRONOMETER



(detail of the movement)



125

126

沛納海，精細，後加PVD塗層精鋼腕錶，連PVD塗層精鋼沛納海錶扣，Luminor Marina型號OP 6518 PAM001。配有保證書。

125 - PANERAI REF.OP6518 PAM001 LUMINOR MARINA

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor Marina Panerai, No. B 0817/3000, Ref. OP 6518. Made in 1998.

Fine, large, cushion-shaped water-resistant, stainless steel and PVD diver wristwatch with PVD coated stainless steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by a (void) guarantee.

C. Three-body, satin, PVD coated upper, stainless steel screw-down reverse, straight lugs, patented locking lever, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 9. Luminous black baton hands.
M. Cal. OP XI, rhodium-plated, special Panerai decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 30	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 31,000 - 47,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

The PAM 001 B series was available with a tritium dial, as indicated by the T Swiss T, for the earlier released examples and Luminova dial for remainder of the series. This particular watch has been later treated with a (reversible) PVD black coating.

沛納海，精細，精鋼腕錶，連精鋼沛納海錶扣，Luminor Marina型號OP 6511，1999年製。

126 - PANERAI, REF. OP 6511 PAM 37 STEEL LUMINOR MARINA

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor Marina, BB 979497, Ref. OP 6511. Made in 1999.

Fine, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel military diver's wristwatch with a Panerai stainless steel buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, screwed down case back, patented winding-crown with security lever to wind the watch even under water, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 9. Luminous black baton hands.
M. Cal. OP XI, rhodium-plated, special Panerai decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 78,000 - 117,000 • US$: 9,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000

The PAM 37 was reputedly made in a edition of 40 without any millesimation and were sold to benefit the World Wildlife Fund. Additionally, the reference was the first Panerai to use the luminous substance luminova.

沛納海，非常精細，精鋼，雙秒追針計時碼錶，Luminor 1950 Regatta Rattrapante型號OP 6794，連沛納海錶扣，2009年為沛納海古典帆船挑戰賽限量製造500枚，編號174/500。配有原裝錶盒、證書、保證卡、天文台證書、說明書、額外錶帶及工具。

127 - PANERAI LUMINOR 1950 SPLIT SECONDS REGATTA

Officine Panerai, Luminor 1950, Regatta, Rattrapante, Automatic, No. L 174/500, case No. BB1337139, Ref. OP 6794. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 2009 to celebrate the 2009 Panerai Classic Yachts Challenge.

Very fine, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, black oxidized stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with round button split seconds chronograph, register, tachometer and a stainless black oxidized steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, Chronometer Certificate, Guarantee card, tool, booklets and a spare strap.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed down case back, winding crown with patented security lever, push button at 8 for the split-seconds function, sapphire crystals.
D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and round indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register (with 5-minute blue section for regatta starting time), outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer scale. Luminous blackened baton hands.
M. Cal. OP XVIII, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000
US$: 9,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



127

沛納海，非常精細及獨特，黑鋼及陶瓷，天文台腕錶，連黑鋼沛納海錶扣，Radiomir Black Seal Ceramic型號OP6723，售於2010年6月25日。配有原裝錶盒、天文台證書、保證書及說明書。

128 - PANERAI REF. OP 6723 PAM 292 BLACK SEAL CERAMIC

Panerai, Firenze 1860, Radiomir - Black Seal - Ceramic, case Ref.OP6723, No.M0205/1500. Sold on June 25, 2010.

Very fine and unusual, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, blackened stainless steel and ceramic chronometer diver's wristwatch with a blackened stainless steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by original fitted box, guarantee, user manual, fitted box and COSC attestation.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, blackened steel screweddown case back, removable wire lugs with 4 screws, screwed-down ceramic winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with recessed luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 9, Siluro logo at 6. Luminous blackened baton hands.
M. Cal. OP X, rhodium-plated with special Panerai decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Glucydur balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck regulation.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 13.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 90,000
US$: 9,000 - 12,000 • €: 7,000 - 9,000



128

Ferrari Engineered by Officine Panerai，精細及獨特，18K玫瑰金，兩地時間、8日鍊、日夜顯示、日期顯示、手動上鏈腕錶，連18K玫瑰金摺扣，Granturismo 8 Days GMT FER00007型號F 6664，2006年限量製造300枚，編號A189/300。配有錶盒、保證書、說明書、證書、工具及附加橡膠錶帶。

129 - FERRARI 8 DAY GMT ENGINEERED BY OFFICINE PANERAI

Ferrari - Engineered by Officine Panerai, 'Granturismo 8 Days GMT' FER00007, No. A189/300, case No. BB1214290, Ref. F 6664. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces in 2006.

Fine and unusual, oversized, heavy, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date, two time zones, 8 days, night and day indication and an 18K pink gold "Ferrari by Panerai" double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee, booklet, certificate, screwdriver and an additional rubber strap.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, screwed-down transparent case back and locking crown engraved with Ferrari logo, sapphire crystals.
D. Black textured with applied pink gold baton indexes, pink gold-rimmed subsidiary dials for the seconds and the power reserve indication, outermost graduation for the second time zone, apertures for the night and day indication and for the date, Ferrari logo at 12. Pink gold skeletonized moderne hands, luminous black and red hand for second time zone.
M. Cal. P2002, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, selfc-ompensating flat balance spring, 3 barrels, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 45 x 45 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000 • US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



沛納海，精細，鈦，自動計時碼錶，連橡膠沛納海錶帶及鈦錶扣，Luminor Submersible Slytech型號OP6650 PAM225，限量製造300枚，編號287/300，售於2006年3月。配有原裝錶盒、證書、保證書、說明書、工具、吊牌、附加錶帶及錶扣。

130 - PANERAI REF.OP6650 SLYTECH SUBMERSIBLE

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor Panerai - Slytech, No. BB1167999, PAM 225, OP 6650, No. H287/300. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces, sold in March 2006.

Fine and large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant to 1000M, titanium diver`s wristwatch with round button chronograph, helium escape valve, 46-hour power reserve, registers and a Panerai rubber strap with titanium buckle. Accompanied by original fitted box, certificate, booklets, guarantee, hang tags, tool and additionally strap and buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back engraved with Silvester Stallone's autograph, screwed-down pushers, crown with patented security lever to wind the watch even underwater, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel, domed sapphire crystal.
D. White with luminous circle indexes and Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous steel skeleton baton hands.
M. Cal. OP XII, rhodium plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Glucydur balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, rotor with engraved Panerai signature.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000 • US$: 9,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000





沛納海，精細，精鋼腕錶，Luminor Marina型號OP 6504 PAM 022，1998年限量製造200枚，編號054/200。
配有原裝錶盒及工具。

131 - OFFICINE PANERAI PAM 022 DESTRO LEFT-HANDED LUMINOR MARINA

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1680, Luminor Marina, No. A 054/200, case No. BB 971964, Ref. OP 6504. Made in a limited series of 200 pieces in 1998.

Fine, large, cushion-shaped, left-handed, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box and tool.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, security lever on the crown protection at 9, straight curved lugs, inclined bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with luminous baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 3. Blackened steel baton hands.
M. Cal. OP X, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 10 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000 • US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



沛納海，精細及罕有，精鋼計時碼錶，連精鋼沛納海錶扣，Mare Nostrum型號5218-301/A，1990年代製。
配有保證書、維修單據及維修錶盒。

132 - OFFICINE PANERAI, "MARE NOSTRUM"

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Mare Nostrum", No. 0230, Ref. 5218-301/A. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and rare, large, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, tachometer and a stainless steel Officine Panerai buckle. Accompanied by guarantee (now void), service papers and service box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 280 units per hour, concave lugs, screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Navy blue with luminous indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials. Luminous black baton hands.
M. Cal. 11‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 9 - 19	D	1 - 02	M	2	AA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000 • US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000



133

芝柏，精細及罕有，精鋼，自動上鏈、雙秒追針計時碼錶，Chronograph a Rattrapante型號9015，為慶祝米高•舒麥加於1996年8月25日勝出比利時格蘭披治大賽而特別為法拉利限量製造，編號25。配有錶盒及說明書。

133 - GIRARD PERREGAUX FOR FERRARI RATTRAPANTE

Girard-Perregaux, "Chronographe à Rattrapante," No. 25, Ref. 9015. Made especially for Ferrari in a limited edition commemorating Michael Schumacher's victory in the Belgium Grand Prix on August 25th, 1996.

Fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph and registers. Accompanied by a fitted box, and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with eight screws engraved with the Ferrari logo and a dedication, sapphire crystal.
D. Silver with applied steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, below the 12 the Ferrari logo and at 6 blue steering wheel logo, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/seconds red Arabic markers. Steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 8290, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic ba-lance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness: 14 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 53,000 • US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500
To be sold without reserve

芝柏，精細，黃金及精鋼，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連精鋼芝柏鏈帶及摺扣，型號8020，1990年代後期為法拉利特製。配有原裝錶盒、保證書及說明書。

134 - GIRARD PERREGAUX FOR FERRARI REF.8020

Girard Perregaux, No. 205, Ref. 8020. Made especially for Ferrari in the late 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box and instruction manual. Accompanied by a Guarantee.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 7 screws and engraved with the Ferrari logo, stepped inclined gold bezel, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Bicolor yellow and black with applied faceted steel baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, the Ferrari logo under the 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Luminous steel and black epee hands.
M. Cal. 2280, rhodium-plated, 57 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 11,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,000 • €: 1,100 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve



134



135

芝柏，非常精細，精鋼鑲鑽，自動計時碼錶，連精鋼芝柏鏈帶，型號8046，約2005年製。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

135 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 8046 CHRONOGRAPH STAINLESS STEEL & DIAMOND

Girard-Perregaux, Automatic, No. 418, Ref. 8046. Made circa 2005.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond mid-size wristwatch with round button chronograph, register and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted Box, Guarantee and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, the bezel set with diamonds, transparent case back with 5 screws, elongated lugs, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Silver with applied 8 gold and diamond-set indexes, luminous Roman 12 and 6, mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Luminous blued steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 3080, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

芝柏，非常精細，精鋼鑲鑽，自動計時碼錶，連精鋼芝柏錶扣，型號8064，約2005年製。配有錶盒。

136 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 8046 CHRONOGRAPH STAINLESS STEEL & DIAMOND

Girard-Perregaux, Automatic, No. 66, Ref. 8046. Made circa 2005.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond mid-size wristwatch with round button chronograph, register and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux buckle. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back with 5 screws, elongated lugs, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Silver with applied 8 gold and diamond-set indexes, luminous Roman 12 and 6, mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Luminous blued steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 3080, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 18,000 - 28,000 • US$: 2,300 - 3,500 • €: 1,800 - 2,800



136



137

芝柏，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，酒桶形，方形按鈕計時碼錶，連18K黃金芝柏錶扣，Richeville型號2650. OJ，1990年代製。配有錶盒及保證書。

137 - GIRARD PERREGAUX REF.2650 RICHEVILLE CHRONOGRAPH

Girard-Perregaux, "Richeville", Tonneau Chronograph, Ref. 2650. OJ No. 88. Produced in the 1990s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold mid-size wristwatch with diamond set dial, square button chronograph, register and an 18K yellow gold Girard-Perregaux buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, and guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Satin silver with applied diamond indexes within gold collets, applied gold luminous XII and VI numerals, outer minute track, pale blue subsidiary dials for running seconds and 30 minute register. Yellow gold luminous feuille hands.
M. Cal. 3080, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 18k gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 30 x 44 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

芝柏，精細，18K玫瑰金酒桶形自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，Richeville型號26020，2000年代早期製。配有錶盒及保證書。

138 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 26020 RICHEVILLE PINK GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, Richeville, No. 59, Ref. 26020. Made in the early 2000's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with and 18K pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle. Accompanied by a fitted Box and Guarantee.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with 4 screws, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain outer reserve, inner minute track. Blued steel feulle hands.
M. Cal. 3200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shockabsorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 28 x 32 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



138



139

芝柏，精細，18K玫瑰金自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，La Chaux-de-Fonds Vintage 1945型號2573，2000年代製。

139 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 2573 VINTAGE 1945 PINK GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Vintage 1945, No. 29, Ref. 2573. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, square and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, sapphire crystals.
D. Gray with applied pink gold Roman numerals and diamond indexes. Pink gold feulle hands.
M. Cal. 3200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shockabsorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 40,000 • US$: 2,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

芝柏，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝腕錶，連精鋼芝柏摺扣，La Chaux-de-Fonds Vintage 1945型號25890，2000年代製。

140 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 25890 WRISTWATCH WITH A STAINLESS STEEL & DIAMOND

Girard-Perregaux, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Vintage 1945, No. 4156, Ref. 25890. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, square and curved, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, the bezel set with diamonds, case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Metallic silver with applied steel Arabic numerals and diamond-set indexes. Steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 2409, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shockabsorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 24 x 34 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



140



141

Forget，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連精鋼鏈帶，1990年代製。配有原裝錶盒、天文台證書、額外鏈帶節及調整筆。

141 - FORGET CHRONOMETRE STAINLESS STEEL

Forget Chronomètre, No. B 185. Produced in the 1990's.

Fine, astronomic, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with day, date, moon phases and a stainless steel cylindrical link bracelet attached to case lugs with quick-release feature. Accompanied by a fitted box, COSC, Push Pin, and 3 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed bezel, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Silver guilloche with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, auxiliary dial for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week and the moon phases. "Moderne" blued steel hands.
M. Cal. 2892-2, rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Approx. overall length: 180 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



142 (2)

尚美石英腕錶一對
A.精細，精鋼，日期顯示石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美錶扣，2000年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。
B.精細，精鋼，石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美錶扣，2000年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

142 - SET OF 2 CHAUMET WATCHES

A. Chaumet, Paris, case No. 22T0699. Made in the 1920's.

Fine, rectangular, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Chaumet buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal
D. Guilloché silver with painted black Roman numerals and square indexes, aperture for the date at 6. Blackened steel baton indexes.
M. with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 23mm. x 37mm. Thickness. 6mm.

B. Chaumet, Paris, case No. 12T0751. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, rectangular, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Chaumet buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloché silver with painted black Roman numerals and square indexes. Blackened steel baton indexes.
M. with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim.19 mm. x 30mm. Thickness. 6mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,500

尚美，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金尚美錶扣，2000年代製。配有錶盒、說明書及吊牌。

143 - CHAUMET YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, case No.11T0510. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, rectangular, water resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Chaumet buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, Instruction Booklet and hang tag.

C. Two body, solid, polished, bezel with round diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of pearl with square diamond indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 mm x 19 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000
US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



143



144
(3)

崑崙，非常精細及獨特，精鋼鑲彩石，女裝石英腕錶，連3隻可轉換手鐲型錶帶，2000年代製。

144 - CORUM DEBUTANTE WOMEN'S GEMSTONE BRACELET WATCH

Corum, case No. 1713176. Made in the 2000's.

Very fine and unusual, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with three interchangeable bangle bracelets with 76 green peridot, 76 light blue topaz, 76 light pink topaz precious stones.

C. Two body, polished, bezel sets with 20 diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, case band signed Corum, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of pearl. Blued steel dauphine hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 11mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000
US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



145

尚美，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼尚美錶扣，2000年代製。配有錶盒、保證書及吊牌。

145 - CHAUMET STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMONDS

Chaumet, Paris, case No. 1216611. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, rectangular, water resistant, stainless steel and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Chaumet buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Two body, polished, bezel with round diamonds, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Mother of Pearl, with round diamonds indexes. Blued steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim.19mm x 30mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000
US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

崑崙，精細及獨特，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼崑崙摺扣，Bubble Automatic型號82.150.20，2004年製。配有錶盒及保證書。

146 - CORUM REF. 82.150.20 STEEL BUBBLE AUTOMATIC DATE

Corum, "Bubble Automatic", case No. 772687, Ref. 82.150.20. Made in 2004.

Fine and unusual, large and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect and a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, ball-shaped screw-down winding crown with rubber ring, heavily domed anti-reflective sapphire crystal.
D. Maroon with applied luminous steel round indexes and Arabic quarters, outer minute/second divisions, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal based ETA 2892A2, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve



146



147

崑崙，精細及罕有，精鋼自動腕錶，連精鋼崑崙摺扣，Bubble Automatic型號082.150.20，2003年限量製造。配有原裝錶盒、證書、保養書及說明書。

147 - CORUM REF. 082.150.20 BUBBLE CASINO

Corum, "Bubble" Automatic, Limited Special Edition 2003, Ref. 082.150.20. Made as a special edition only in 2003.

Fine and rare, curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box with a Roulette table cover, certificate, warranty and instructions.

C. Two-body, shaped, polished, stepped bezel, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, screwed down ball-shaped winding-crown with rubber ring, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Textured brown with applied white gold Arabic numerals, outer multi color divisions depicting a roulette wheel. White skeleton hands, second hand with white ball tip 4-ball center.
M. Cal. 2892-A2, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, engraved rotor, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 16,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,400
To be sold without reserve

寓路堅，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，掐絲琺瑯錶盤，世界時間、響鬧腕錶，連18K白金寓路堅錶扣，Cricket GMT World Limited Edition型號，限量製造，編號10/25，2011年售出。配有寓路堅錶盒、保證書及說明書。

148 - VULCAIN LIMITED EDITION WORLD TIME CLOISONNE DIAL AEROPOSTALE WHITE GOLD

Vulcain, Cricket GMT World Time Limited Edition, No. 10/25. Sold in 2011.

Very fine and rare, large, world time, 18K white gold, center-seconds, water-resistant wristwatch with alarm, polychrome cloisonné dial and an 18K white gold Vulcain buckle. Accompanied by a Vulcain fitted box, guarantee and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, screw-down crown at 4 for rotating the world time ring, at 3 for the hand-setting and winding and pusher at 2 for the alarm on/off, back drilled for sound, sapphire crystal.
D. Polychrome cloisonné enamel on gold decorated with the statue of Liberty, the Eiffel Tower and the Concorde, applied white gold round hour indexes, outer brushed silver 24-hour ring for the alarm with corresponding hand, outermost world time ring with the names of 24 world cities. Luminous white gold dauphine hands.
M. Exactomatic, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating fl at balance spring, shock absorber, alarm striking with a single hammer on a bronze bell.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA

HK$: 90,000 - 110,000
US$: 12,000 - 14,000 • €: 9,000 - 11,000



148



149

寓路堅，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，掐絲琺瑯錶盤，世界時間、響鬧腕錶，連18K玫瑰金寓路堅錶扣，Cricket GMT World Limited Edition型號，限量製造，編號17/25，2011年售出。配有寓路堅錶盒、保證書及說明書。

149 - VULCAIN, LIMITED EDITION WORLD TIME CLOISONNE DIAL, "AEROPOSTALE" PINK GOLD

Vulcain, "Cricket GMT World Time Limited Edition", No. 17/25. Sold in 2011.

Very fine and rare, large, world time, 18K pink gold, center-seconds, water-resistant wristwatch with alarm, polychrome cloisonné dial and an 18K pink gold Vulcain buckle. Accompanied by a Vulcain fitted box, guarantee and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, screw-down crown at 4 for rotating the world time ring, at 3 for the hand-setting and winding and pusher at 2 for the alarm on/off, back drilled for sound, sapphire crystal.
D. Polychrome cloisonné enamel on gold decorated with the scattered stars, crescent moon in the night sky and and an Aeropostale airplane, applied pink gold round hour indexes, outer brushed silver 24-hour ring for the alarm with corresponding hand, outermost world time ring. Luminous pink gold dauphine hands.
M. Exactomatic, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating fl at balance spring, shock absorber, alarm striking with a single hammer on a bronze bell.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 90,000 - 110,000
US$: 12,000 - 14,000 • €: 9,000 - 11,000



150

Daniel Roth，非常精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼Daniel Roth鏈帶，Le Sentier型號，約2000年製。配有錶盒及保證書。

150 - DANIEL ROTH LE SENTIER STAINLESS STEEL

Daniel Roth, Swiss, Le Sentier, No. 27. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, self-winding, double ellipse-shaped, center-seconds stainless steel wristwatch with date and an integrated stainless steel Daniel Roth bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted Box and Guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped rounded bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back affixed by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with vertical stripes and silver painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer minute divisions, aperture for the date at 6. Steel arrow hands.
M. 18 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, 18K yellow gold tipped oscillation weight. Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 x 38 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

Daniel Roth，非常精細，精鋼自動腕錶，連精鋼Daniel Roth摺扣，Papillon型號，約2000年製。配有錶盒及保證書。

151 - DANIEL ROTH PAPILLON STAINLESS STEEL

Daniel Roth, Swiss, Papillon, No. 35. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, self-winding, double ellipse-shaped, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Daniel Roth deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Box and Guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped rounded bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back affixed by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Bicolor anthracite with vertical stripes and silver, painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel arrow hands.
M. 18 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, 18K yellow gold tipped oscillation weight. Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 x 38 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



151



Daniel Roth，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K黃金Daniel Roth錶扣，Tourbillon型號，1990年代製。

152 - DANIEL ROTH TOURBILLON

Daniel Roth, Tourbillon, Numero 308. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and rare, double-ellipse shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and an 18K yellow gold Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case band with roll torus, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloché gold, two-tone, plain silver ring dial with painted radial Roman numerals for the hours at 12, aperture for the visible one-minute tourbillon regulator under a polished steel bridge at 6, carrying the 3-arm seconds hand for the three concentric 20-second scales. Blued steel "flèche" hands.
M. Cal. DR 307, full plate with aperture for the tourbillon regulator, hand-engraved, rhodium-plated, 19 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with 3-arm polished steel carriage, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 38 mm. Thickness 9.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 300,000 - 500,000 • US$: 40,000 - 65,000 • €: 30,000 - 50,000



153 (front and back)

瑞士製，非常精細及罕有，14K黃金琺瑯女裝懷錶，，約1890年製為中國市場而製。

153 - DOVE AND ORCHIDS

Swiss, No. 116573. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1890.

Very fine and rare, small, 14K yellow gold and painted on enamel lady's keyless pendant watch.

C. Three-body with scalloped edge engraved with formal decoration, the back cover painted over blue and transparent guillooche enamel a scene of a dove flying amongst orchids, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals within gold circles, the center pink with gold decoration, outer minute dots. Gold Louis XV hands.
M. 24 mm, gilt, 9 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring.
Diam. 31 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

瑞士製，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金琺瑯女裝懷錶，約1890年為中國市場而製。

154 - CUPID AND PSYCHE

Swiss, No. 102164. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1890.

Very fine and rare, small, 18K yellow gold and painted on enamel lady's keyless pendant watch.

C. Three-body with scalloped edge, the front cover painted with Cupid and Psyche playing a game before a lake, the back heavily engraved, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and five-minute Arabic numerals. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. 26 mm, gilt, 9 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring.
Diam. 31 mm.

C	2 - 25	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



154 (front and back)



155 (front and back)

瑞士製，非常精細，18K黃金、紅琺瑯女裝鑲鑽懷錶，約1890年製。

155 - ENAMEL & DIAMOND PENDANT WATCH

Swiss, No. 127088. Made circa 1890.

Very fine, 18K gold, red enamel and diamond-set lady's keyless pendant watch.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, the back cover set with 13 round white diamonds in stars and with a red enamel sunburst background, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel, radial Roman numerals within gold circles, outer minute track, outer Arabic five minute numerals. Gold Louis hands.
M. 20 mm, frosted gilt, 9 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain gilt balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.
Diam. 24 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve

懷錶一對
Waltham，18K黃金懷錶，1990年代製。
瑞士製，18K黃金懷錶，1890年代製。

156 - PAIR OF PENDANT WATCHES

Waltham, Swiss. Made in the 1990's.

Unsigned, Swiss, No. 24674. Made in the 1890's.

Pair of 18K gold pendant watches.

A. C. Three-body, reeded band, transparent case back.
D. Engine-turned with diamond indexes. Gold Breguet hands.
M. Gold plated, engraved, 17 jewels.
Diam. 23 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A

B. C. Four-body, engine-turned demi-hunter with pink enamel chapter ring and blue enamel Arabic indexes.
D. White enamel with radial Roman indexes and outer minute track. Blued-steel spade hands.
M. Frosted gilt, 9 jewels.
Diam. 27 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve



A

B

156 (2)



Berthoud，非常精細及非常罕有，18K黃金，兩問活動人偶懷錶，約1800年製。

157 - BERTHOUD QUARTER-REPEATER WATCH WITH THREE AUTOMATON ACTIONS

Berthoud, No. 10815. Made circa 1800.

Very fine and very rare, quarter-repeating, 18K yellow gold pocket watch with multicolored gold striking Jacks and an automaton Jack chiming in a balcony.

C. Three-body, "Empire,", engine-turned. Gilt brass spring-loaded cuvette fitted to the movement ring.
D. Annular white enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minute track, center with applied multicolored gold cherubs appearing to strike bells during repeating, gold brick arch above and within an automaton scene depicting a jack banging on a cherub's shield, black steel background. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. 40 mm., frosted gilt, full plate with cylindrical pillars, fusée and chain, verge escapement, plain brass three-arm balance with fl at balance spring, pierced and engraved continental balance cock with polished steel endplate, silver regulation dial, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant, automaton driven via repeating train.
Cuvette and movement signed.
Diam. 56 mm.

C	2 - 19	D	3 - 17	M	3*	AA

HK$: 120,000 - 150,000 • US$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000

摩凡陀，精細及獨特，18K黃金琺瑯懷錶，1910年代製。

158 - MOVADO CHRONOMETER YELLOW GOLD AND PURPLE ENAMEL

Movado, Chronometre, Swiss, No. 639880. Made in the 1910's.

Fine and unusual, octagonal, 18K yellow gold keyless pocket watch with purple and green enamel.

C. Three-body, brushed, large bezel, snap on case back.
D. Silver with black painted Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel epee hands.
M. 36 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with 4 adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer swan neck regulator.
Dial and case signed.
Diam. 46 mm.

C	2	D	3 - 8 - 6 - 01	M	3 - 8*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



158

萬國，非常精細，14K黃金懷錶，1930年代製。

159 - IWC DRESS WATCH, YELLOW GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, movement No. 750019, case No. 1948158. Made in the 1930's.

Very fine 14K yellow gold keyless dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, engraved decorated front and back bezel.
D. Enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel pierced lozenge hands.
M. Rhodium-plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, 6 adjustments, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 17	M	3**	A

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300
To be sold without reserve



159

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，鉑金鑲鑽懷錶，約1929年製。

160 - PATEK PHILIPPE PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Patek Philippe & Co., Genève, No. 809989, case No. 814218. Made circa 1929.

Very fine and unusual, elegant, keyless, platinum and diamond dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, the band on the bow and case set with diamonds, diamond-set crown, the case back engraved "J.C.J."
D. Brushed silver dial with applied gold Breguet numerals. Gold spade hands.
M. 37 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement with antenna compensation, cut bimetallic balance, adjusted to heat and cold, isochronism and five positions, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3-8-50-01	M	3 - 60*	AA

HK$: 32,000 - 48,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 5,000

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金，鑽石錶盤懷錶，型號600，1948年製，售於1948年8月13日。配有後補證書。

161 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 600 PLATINUM WITH DIAMOND DIAL

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 891346, case No. 647875, Ref. 600. Made in 1948, sold on August 13, 1948.

Fine, elegant and rare platinum keyless dress watch with diamond dial. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-piece, "Moderne", brushed back, polished bezels.
D. Brushed silver with diamond-set indexes, subsidiary seconds. White gold dauphine hands.
M. 37.5 mm, Cal. 17-140, rhodium plated, "fausses côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 44 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3-17-50-01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 45,000 - 60,000 • US$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve

Case No :	*647.875*
Style :	*Reference 600, platinum*
Type of dial :	*Diamond hour markers*

(detail of the Extract from the Archives)



160

160
(side view of the case)

161

Case No :	*411.997*
Style :	*Open-face, "Murat", 18K yellow gold*
Type of dial :	*Silvered, raised hour markers in gold, small second hand*

(detail of the Extract from the Archives)

Bracelet/Leather strap :	*---*
Remark :	*Ornamented with chased work, black enamel and red points; "W.S.P." monogram on the case back*

(detail of the Extract from the Archives)



162



163

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金琺瑯懷錶，1925年製，售於1926年8月19日。配有後補證書。

162 - PATEK PHILIPPE GOLD & ENAMEL DRESS POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No.811918, case No. 411997. Made in 1925, sold on August 19, 1926.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and enamel keyless dress pocket watch. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, polished, outer reverse and bezel with black enamel decoration to gold pattern, the case back with raised monogram 'WF.S' in white gold.
D. Brushed silver, applied yellow gold Art Deco numerals, outer minute dots, subsidiary seconds. Gold spade hands.
M. 17"', rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement "a moustache," cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 8 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm.

C	D	M	A
2 - 8	3 - 01	3*	

HK$: 45,000 - 55,000 • US$: 6,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,500 - 5,500

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金琺瑯懷錶，1923年製，售於1924年9月6日。配有後補證書。

163 - PATEK PHILIPPE GOLD & ENAMEL DRESS POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No.807022, No. 807022, case No. 288662. Made in 1923, sold on September 6, 1924.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and enamel, keyless, dress pocket watch. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, outer reverse and bezel with black enamel decoration to gold pattern, the case back with engraved monogram "WSP".
D. Brushed silver, applied yellow gold Art Deco numerals, outer minute dots, subsidiary seconds. Gold spade hands.
M. 17"', rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement "a moustache," cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 8 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm.

C	D	M	A
2 - 9	3 - 6 - 01	3*	

HK$: 45,000 - 55,000 • US$: 6,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,500 - 5,500



164

蒂芙尼，非常精細，14K黃金，三問懷錶，約1912年製。

164 - TIFFANY MINUTE REPEATER

Tiffany & Co., New York, No. 78122. Made circa 1912.

Very fine, minute repeating, 14K yellow gold keyless pocket watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, bassine, the back with the monogram, the inside case back with dedication, repeat slide to the band.
D. White enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.
M. 38 mm, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, repeating on gongs.
Dial and movement signed.
Diam. 46 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 9 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 3,800 - 4,800 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



(detail of movement)



165

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K黃金，三問懷錶，約1910年為 蒂芙尼而製。

165 - PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., MADE FOR TIFFANY & CO., MINUTE-REPEATER WITH 'EXTRA' ADJUSTMENT

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, No.174259, made for Tiffany & Co., circa 1910.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless, slim, minute-repeating dress watch with "EXTRA" adjusted movement.

C. Four-body, polished, bassine, hinged gold cuvette.
D. Gold with Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands.
M. 38 mm. (17'''), EXTRA, fausses côtes decoration, 31 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Case, dial and movement signed by retailer, case and movement signed by manufacturer.
Diam. 48 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 85,000 - 125,000 • US$: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



(detail of movement)





(detail of movement)



(front)



(back)

蒂芙尼，非常精細及極度罕有，18K黃金鑲珍珠及寶石獵殼，三問、萬年曆、月相、雙秒追針計時懷錶，約1885年製。配有原裝錶盒。

166 - TIFFANY & CO. MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH

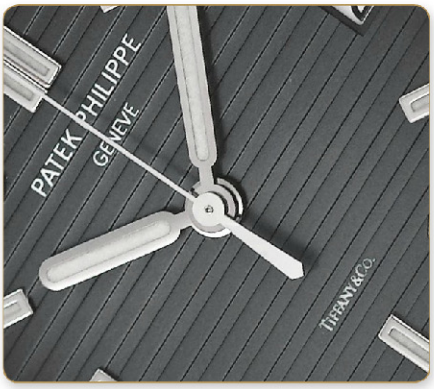
Tiffany & Co., Swiss, No. 5113. Made circa 1885.

Very fine and extremely rare, minute repeating, 18K gold keyless hunting-cased pocket watch set with pearls and precious stones with moon-phases, perpetual calendar and split-seconds chronograph. Accompanied by original fitted box.

C. Five-body made by Jeannot & Schiebler, "bassine", polished, the front and back covers set with pearls, sapphires and other precious gems and with 2 sets of initials and the writing U.S. ARMY, the inside with inscription of R.B. Watkins and U.S. ARMY, the oversize crown set with diamonds, 18K yellow gold cuvette with a photograph of an American soldier on the inside.
D. White enamel, radial Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, outermost chronograph track divided into fifths with five-minute red Arabic markers, four subsidiary sunk dials for days of the week, date, months of the four year leap cycle and subsidiary seconds concentric with phases of the moon aperture. Gold spade hands.
M. 42 mm (19‴), rhodium plated, 36 jewels, straight line calibrated lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with Breguet balance spring, "swan-neck" micrometric regulator, repeating on gongs through activating slide in the band.
Signed on the movement. Diam. 51 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3**	AAA

HK$: 350,000 - 425,000 • US$: 45,000 - 55,000 • €: 35,000 - 43,000



(detail of the dial)

百達翡麗，非常精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼鏈帶，Nautilus型號5711/1A，由蒂芙尼發售，約2007年製。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

167 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5711/1 NAUTILUS RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO. STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, No. 3405653, case No. 4342760, Ref. 5711/1 A. Made circa 2007.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel integrated bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, wide flat bezel, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.
M. Cal.324/390, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 43 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 190,000 • US$: 20,000 - 25,000 • €: 15,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve





百達翡麗，非常精細，精鋼，年曆、24小時顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連精鋼百達翡麗摺扣，Nautilus型號5726A-001，售於2010年8月16日。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

168 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5726A-001 NAUTILUS ANNUAL CALENDAR STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, No. 5564235, case No. 4731460, Ref. 5726/1A. Sold on August 16, 2010.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24 hour display and a stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, wide flat bezel, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the day, month, date, phases of the moon and a subdial for the 24 hour indication. Luminous white gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 324/303, stamped with the Patek Philippe seal, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 43 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 260,000 - 360,000 • US$: 33,000 - 48,000 • €: 26,000 - 38,000

This is the first example of the reference 5726 to be offered at auction.



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，10天動力儲存腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣，10 Days型號5100G，於2000年為慶祝千禧年而限量製造450枚，售於2001年3月13日。配有原裝錶盒及後補證書。

169 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100, 10 DAYS

Patek Philippe, Genève, "10 Days," movement No. 3202943, case No. 4091424, Ref. 5100G. Made in a limited edition of 450 examples in 2000 to celebrate the Millennium, sold on March 13th, 2001.

Very fine and rare, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with 10-day power reserve and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, manta ray-shaped, solid, polished, transparent case back secured by 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Navy blue with applied white gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, up-and-down power reserve indication at 12. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, double barrel.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 300,000 - 500,000 • US$: 40,000 - 65,000 • €: 30,000 - 50,000

百達翡麗，非常精細，鉑金鑲鑽，自動上鏈、年曆、動力儲存顯示、日夜顯示、飛返計時碼腕錶，連鉑金百達翡麗摺扣，型號5960P-001，由蒂芙尼發售，售於2008年7月8日。配有原裝錶盒、調整筆及說明書。

170 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5960 RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO. PLATINUM,

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Annual Calendar Chronograph," movement No. 3503160, case No. 4453574, Ref. 5960P-001. Sold July 8th, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with round button Flyback chronograph, combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, annual calendar, power reserve, day/night indications and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, setting pin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, Top Wesselton diamond set between lower lugs, correctors in the band, screw-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with applied white gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions, guilloche silver subsidiary dials for the combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, sector for the power-reserve indication, apertures for the days of the week, the date, the months and the day/night indication. White gold luminous feuille hands.
M. Cal. CH 28-520/521, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, 21K gold rotor with oil-free ball bearing and zirconium balls.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 400,000 - 480,000
US$: 50,000 - 60,000 • €: 40,000 - 60,000





171

172

Introduced in 1999 and in production until 2005, the 5085 was featured in the Patek Philippe catalogues in stainless steel with a black dial. This version of 5085 in yellow gold with a silvered dial and painted Arabic numerals is a particularly rare example and less than 50 were believed to have manufactured in gold.

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K玫瑰金，年曆、24小時顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，Calatrava型號5396R，2008年製，售於2008年7 月20日。配有錶盒、證書、調整筆及說明書。

171 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.5396

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava," No. 3901207, case No. 4460621, Ref. 5396R. Made in 2008, sold on July 20, 2008.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24 hour display and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, push pin, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, wide bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with painted sector divisions, subsidiary dial for the 24 hours, apertures for the date, the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute/seconds track with Arabic 5-minute markers. Blued steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 324/303, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 130,000 - 180,000
US$: 17,000 - 23,000 • €: 13,000 - 18,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，日期、月相、48小時動力儲存顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金鏈帶及摺扣，型號5085/1J，2000年製。

172 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5085/1 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3171902, case No. 4086657, Ref. 5085/1 J. Made in 2000.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, phases of the moon, 48-hour power reserve indication and an 18K yellow gold integral bracelet "à grosses mailles" with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, wide rounded bezel, screwed-down transparent case back, correctors on the band, protected screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with black radial Arabic numerals and luminous square indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the seconds at 4, the days of the month at 7, sector for the up-and-down power reserve indication between 10 and 11, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 240/164, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor mounted on ball bearings.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 120,000 - 160,000
US$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 12,000 - 16,000



(detail of the movement)

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，年曆、動力儲存顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，Advanced Research型號5350R，2007年特別製造300枚，售於2007年11月20日。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

173 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5350R ADVANCED RESEARCH

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3686209, case No. 4375272, Ref. 5350R. Made in a special edition of 300 pieces in 2007, sold on November 20th, 2007.

Very fine, rare and innovative, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with annual calendar, power reserve indication, moon phases, silicon escape wheel, Silinvar Spiromax balance spring and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the fitted box, certificate of origin, and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, glazed screwed-down case back with cyclops lens over escape and balance wheels, rounded bezel, correctors in the band, concave lugs, sapphire crystals, back crystal inscribed: Patek Philippe Advanced Research.
D. Satine silver with applied pink gold baton indexes and Arabic quarter hour numerals, luminous dots, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the months, apertures for the moon phases and the date at 6, up and down indication below 12. Luminous pink gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 324/267, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight line lever escapement with silicon escape wheel, the bridge with additional milled opening, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Silinvar Spiromax balance spring, 21K gold rotor with zirconium ball bearings.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 400,000 - 500,000 • US$: 50,000 - 65,000 • €: 40,000 - 50,000



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，酒桶形，萬年曆、24小時顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗摺扣，型號5040G。配有上鏈錶盒、證書、18K白金底蓋、調整筆、說明書及維修錶盒。

174 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.5040 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3127918, case No. 4279152, Ref. 5040G. Sold on June 25, 2006.

Very fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, astronomic, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant buckle. Accompanied by a fitted winding box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, 18K white gold spare solid case back, setting pin and a Patek Philippe service box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, snap-on transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Black with applied white gold radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, the week, the months, the leap year and the 24 hours, aperture for the moon phases, outer white minute track. White gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 240 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Glucydur Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 43 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 320,000 - 500,000 • US$: 42,000 - 65,000 • €: 32,000 - 50,000





百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，方形按鈕計時碼錶，連18K白金百達翡麗摺扣，型號5070G，2005年製，售於2005年11月18日。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

175 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5070 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No.3362475, case No. 4331942, Ref. 5070G. Made in 2005, sold on November 18, 2005.

Very fine and rare, large, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with square-button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and instructions.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent and screw-down case back, wide stepped bezel, fluted lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied black oxidized gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer tachometer graduation. Black oxidized gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 27-70/157, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA

HK$: 400,000 - 500,000 • US$: 50,000 - 65,000 • €: 40,000 - 50,000

Ref. 5050

Production of Ref. 5050 started in 1993 with the yellow gold version only. In 1995 Patek Philippe offered the full range for sale: yellow gold, white gold, pink gold, and platinum. Only one dial color, opaline gray, was available for the four different metals, but it was possible to choose between indexes or Roman numerals. However, only around 30 examples were made in pink gold, white gold and platinum with Roman numeral dials. Of the four white gold watches of this reference to appear at auction, the present watch is the only example to have a Roman numeral dial. This model was the first Patek Philippe perpetual calendar wristwatch to feature a "retrograde date".

In 1993/1995 when the reference was first shown, this complication went largely unnoticed. It was only when the watch was discontinued in 2001/2002 that it became a sought-after complication, by then widely used by other brands. This type of perpetual with retrograde date was subsequently used on the well-known minute repeater, Ref. 5016. With the day and month visible in a small window, as well as the leap year indication, it was the successor to Ref. 3450, and like 3450, was produced in very small quantities. Information concerning the dial is given in the Certificate of Origin, as follows: Dial: silvered, Roman hours, English.





百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，萬年曆、逆跳飛返日期、閏年顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號5050J，1995年製，售於1995年2月28日。配有上鏈錶盒、證書、18K黃金底蓋、調整筆及百達翡麗維修單據。

176 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.5050

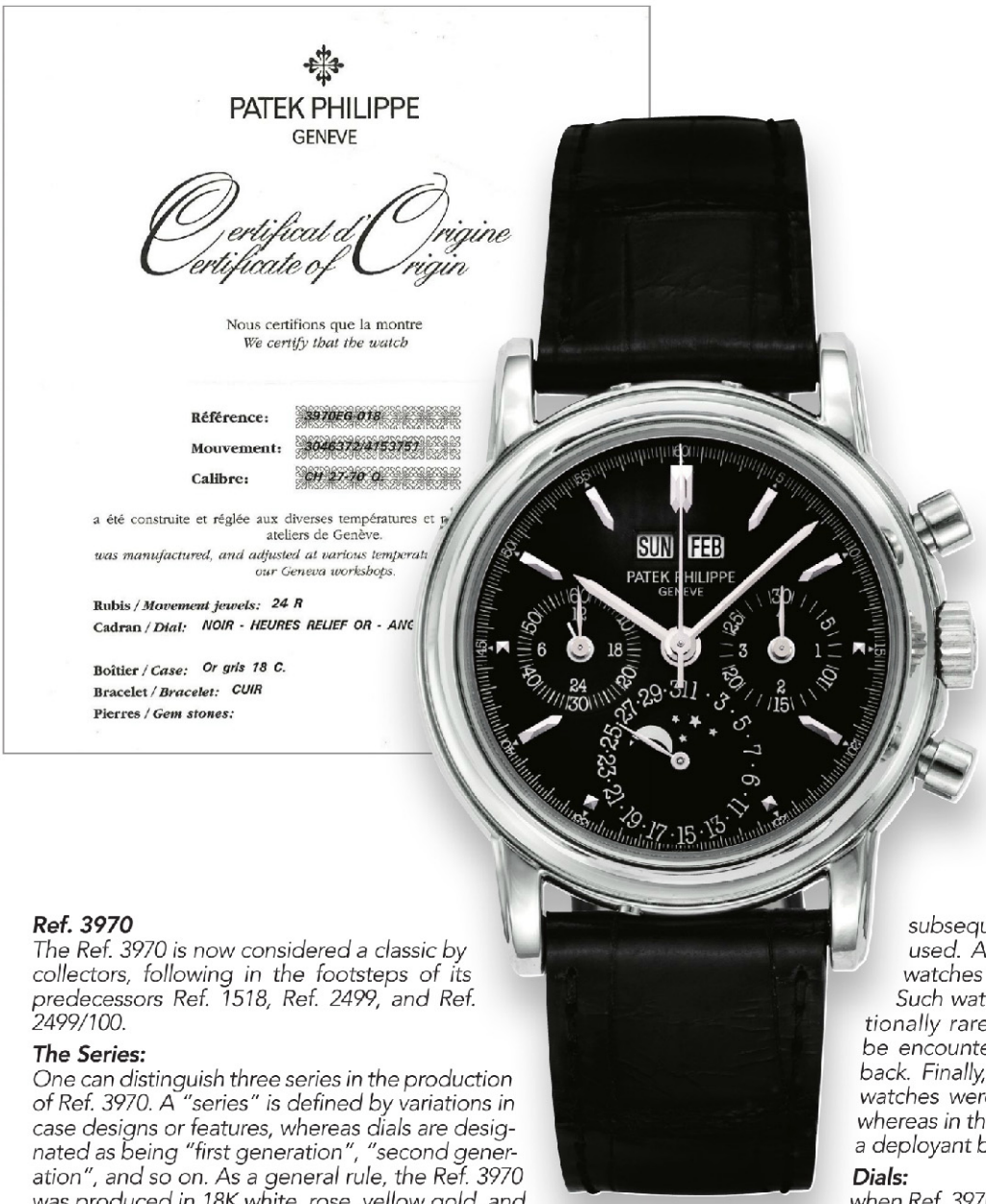
Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1957247, case No. 2961793, Ref. 5050J. Made in 1995, sold on February 28, 1995.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, retrograde date, leap-year indication, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe winding box, solid 18k gold back, setting pin, Certificate of Origin and Patek Philippe service receipt dated July 2010.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, concave lugs, screwed-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the moon phases and the leap year, retrograde sector for the date. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2 - 40	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 350,000 - 450,000 • US$: 45,000 - 58,000 • €: 35,000 - 45,000



Ref. 3970

The Ref. 3970 is now considered a classic by collectors, following in the footsteps of its predecessors Ref. 1518, Ref. 2499, and Ref. 2499/100.

The Series:

One can distinguish three series in the production of Ref. 3970. A "series" is defined by variations in case designs or features, whereas dials are designated as being "first generation", "second generation", and so on. As a general rule, the Ref. 3970 was produced in 18K white, rose, yellow gold, and platinum, with platinum being the rarest variation, therefore always the most sought-after.

The first series of Ref. 3970 featured the 36 mm. case with a snap-on case back. This particular model should be considered extremely rare since it was produced in fewer than 100 examples from 1986.

The second series of Ref. 3970 also featured the 36 mm. case, but with a solid screwed back. After the second series, Patek Philippe introduced the Ref. 3971, similar in design to the 3970 but with a sapphire crystal display screwed back. The company also received many special order requests to make the 3970 with an additional sapphire crystal display screwed back.

The third series is known as Ref. 3970E (E stands for étanche which means waterproof) and was housed in the same 36 mm. case. Because of numerous special order requests, Patek Philippe took the opportunity to supply the 3970E with both a solid gold screwed back and a sapphire crystal display screw back. This is probably the most common of the three series.

The earliest examples of the first series of Ref. 3970/2 with 36 mm. case featured a gold bracelet fixed to the traditional case; subsequently an integrated bracelet was used. A small number of early Ref. 3970/2 watches were sold with a solid snap back. Such watches should be considered exceptionally rare. The remainder of Ref. 3970/2 will be encountered with the more common screw back. Finally, in the first and second series, the watches were generally sold with tang buckles, whereas in the third series (Ref. 3970E), after 1997, a deployant buckle was added.

Dials:

when Ref. 3970 was first introduced, Patek Philippe would occasionally accommodate a special customer's request to order a custom dial. This often took place after the sale was concluded and resulted in some interesting and extremely rare case/dial combinations. As time went on, it became increasingly rare for the company to accommodate requests for special dials. Consequently, any interesting or unusual dial variation can add tremendously to the value of the watch.

The two generations of standard dials:

The first generation dial of these references was offered in two-tone silver (very subtle) with baton markers. Generally speaking, the printing is lighter on earlier dials, and the numbers on the date wheel feature a serif font. The dials may be described as satiné or opaline silver.

The second generation dial is silver (not two-tone as in the first generation) and features the same baton markers, but the font used on the dial will be slightly different, and the date wheel will be without serif. The third generation dial is silver, but with darker printing and triangular markers. The platinum and 18K white gold Ref. 3970s were also available with a black dial, and/



or diamond markers or white gold/ platinum indices (the latter being much rarer).
There are a very small number of Ref. 3970s in 18K yellow gold with silver diamond-set dials; such watches are extremely rare. Patek is also known to have produced diamond dials in both salmon and white. Again, it is exceptionaly rare to find a Ref. 3970 with a custom dial.

Hands:
During production of the hands of the watch changed slightly, the earlier models (first generation) having leaf hands, whereas later models (second generation) had baton hands. It is not known when this change took place. One extremely rare variation has been seen with luminous dauphine hands.
Movements:
Ref. 3970 was fitted with the 27-70 caliber throughout its entire production. Although there are no variations in the caliber itself, the number system did change during the mid 1990s, when it went from a six-digit serial number beginning with 875 to a seven digit serial number beginning with 304.
In 2005, Reference 3970 was replaced by Reference 5970 in the Patek Philippe catalogue.

百達翡麗，非常精細及重要，18K白金，萬年曆、閏年顯示、24小時顯示、月相、計時碼錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，型號3970EG，2002年製。配有錶盒、證書及說明書。

177 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3970 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, No.3046372, case No.4153751, Ref.3970EG. Made in 2002.

Very fine and important, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate, and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Black with applied white gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer 1/5 seconds/minute divisions. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. CH 27-70/155 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 475,000 - 600,000 • US$: 60,000 - 80,000 • €: 48,000 - 60,000
To be sold without reserve

The following 3 examples of Jaeger LeCoultre wristwatches represent the pinnacle of watchmaking technology by the company and were originally sold as a set named "Hybris Mecanique."
This is the first time any of the models have been offered for auction in a white gold case and this is the first Triptyque example to be appear at auction. Versions of the highly complex and desirable Gyrotourbillon 1, 2 and Triptyque within a white gold case were only manufactured and available to purchase as a set of all three. Released in an edition of 20 sets in 2009 each watch has remained stored in a safe by a private collector and offered in excellent 'as new' condition. The following three lots represent perhaps a unique opportunity to purchase the respective models in white gold individually.



The "Gyrotourbillon 1" *is probably the most well proportioned tourbillon wristwatch ever made, and the most elegant in operation. It was produced by watchmaker Eric Coudray and designer Magali Metrailler. This watch is a tour de force of watchmaking and contains 600 individual parts. Instead of jointly providing power in direct connection with the center wheel as in most two-barrel watches, the Gyrotourbillon barrels actually transmit power via the first to the second wheel in a linear fashion, to provide greater and more regular power. The barrels are capped with sapphire crystal to reduce friction and allow viewing of the mainsprings. This watch also has a true equation of time mechanism, a very unusual feature in a wristwatch. Three new patent mechanisms are incorporated in this watch:*

The Spherical Tourbillon *The caliber 177 is a dual-axis tourbillon of extremely lightweight construction, weighing only 0.035 grams, due to the outer cage's being machined from aviation-grade aluminium and the inner one from titanium. The outer cage rotates at a speed of one revolution per 60 seconds and the inner one at a rate of 24 seconds or 2.5 times per minute, resulting in an extremely graceful display and allowing full visibility of the gold balance.*

Double Retrograde Date *This intriguing and exciting mechanism works in an ingenious manner: one hand is in use for the first half of the month while the other waits in the wings to the left until the changeover, which occurs on the 16th of the month. Throughout the day the mechanism stores small amounts of energy from the movement, releasing it all at once at midnight in one instantaneous jump, commonly called the "whip". The advantage of this mechanism is that the calendar functions work without any adverse effect upon the timekeeping of the watch.*

Perpetual Calendar *Eric Coudray chose not to simply add a standard perpetual calendar module to the caliber; instead he designed an entirely new patented mechanism which makes the necessary corrections to the day, date and month for every day of the year of the four year cycle.*



積家，特別罕有及高度精密，18K白金，萬年曆、時間等式顯示、閏年顯示、逆跳飛返月份顯示、雙針逆跳飛返日期顯示、動力儲存顯示、球體陀飛輪腕錶，連18K白金積家摺扣，Gyrotourbillon 1型號149.3.07.S，限量製造20枚，編號2/20。配有錶盒及放大鏡。此白金型號首次於拍賣會出現。

178 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE GYROTOURBILLON 1, WHITE GOLD, NO. 2/20.

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Gyrotourbillon 1", No. 2/20, case No. 2513374, Ref. 149.3.07.S. Made in a limited edition of 20 sets in white gold. Sold on December 18th, 2009.

Exceptional and highly complicated, large, water-resistant, 8-day going 18K white gold wristwatch with visible Jaeger-LeCoultre caliber 177 with inclined lightweight two-cage multi-axis spherical tourbillon, two barrels with sapphire covers, "marchante" equation of time, perpetual calendar with retrograde month indication, leap-year indication and patented instant date display by means of two retrograde hands, power reserve indication, "1000 Hours Control", and Jaeger-LeCoultre 18K white gold deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, and Magnifying Glass.



(detail of the movement)

C. Two-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, setting pushers in the band, transparent back with four screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Multi-tone, grey and silver, the upper half with brushed grey chapter ring for mean time and equation of time with radial white Arabic numerals, outer minute track, the transparent center exposing the equation of time mechanism, below the sector for the date with two retrograde hands with instantaneous exchange occurring on the 16th, the lower half with aperture to view the tourbillon, sector for the perpetual calendar month indication on the left, sector for power-reserve indication on the right. Blued steel épée hands, equation of time hand with gold sun tip, blued steel seconds hand fixed to the top pivot of the tourbillon carriage.
M. Cal. 177, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21,600 vibrations per hour, 117 jewels, two barrels providing linear transmission of power, sapphire covers to reduce mainspring drag, perpetual calendar indicator, one-minute rotating spherical tourbillon carriage machined from a solid block of aircraft quality aluminum to reduce weight, two 14K gold screws for poising, jeweled suspension, inner titanium platform rotating once per 24 seconds (2.5 times per minute), steel inserts for screw holes, free-sprung 14K gold balance and adjusting screws, lateral lever escapement, blued steel Breguet balance spring with overcoil, beveled third wheel and beveled fixed inclined wheel for the tourbillon to rotate around, shock absorbers on all axis pivots. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 15.3 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 1,900,000 - 2,300,000 • US$: 250,000 - 300,000 • €: 200,000 - 230,000





(detail of the movement)

積家，極度罕有及精密，18K白金，可逆轉雙面錶盤、50小時動力儲存顯示、24小時顯示、球體陀飛輪腕錶，連18K白金積家摺扣，Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2型號247.3.07，限量製造20枚，編號2/20。配有原裝錶盒、保證書、說明書及放大鏡。此白金型號首次於拍賣會出現。

179 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REVERSO GYROTOURBILLON 2, WHITE GOLD, NO.02/20.

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2, No. 2/20, case No. 2667021, Ref. 247.3.07. Made in a limited edition of 20 sets in white gold. Sold on December 18th, 2009.

Complicated and extremely rare, large, rectangular, reversible 18K white gold wristwatch with visible Jaeger-LeCoultre caliber 174 with inclined two-cage multi-axis spherical tourbillon, 50 hour power reserve and 24-hour indication, "1000 Hours Control," and an 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate, instruction booklet and Magnifying Glass.

C. Five-body, solid, polished, reeded bezel, transparent case back, sliding lock in the band at 4, sapphire crystals.
D. Transparent off-center sapphire grey ring dial with painted white radial Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary 24-hour silver ring dial at 9, the lower half with aperture to view the Gyrotourbillon, sector for the 50-hour power-reserve indication on the reverse side. White gold epee hands.
M. Cal. 174, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and hounds-tooth decoration, 28,800 vibrations per hour, 58 jewels, one-minute rotating exterior tourbillon carriage and 3.2 rotating per minute interior cage, 14K gold balance and adjusting screws, lateral lever escapement, Self-compensating helical balance spring, 6 shock absorbers on all axis pivots.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 x 56 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 1,400,000 - 1,700,000 • US$: 180,000 - 220,000 • €: 140,000 - 170,000

In a reiteration of the traditional single axis tourbillon, the Gyrotourbillon presents a double axis tourbillon escapement for greater precision and faster rotation. The dual-axis tourbillon, composed of 90 individual parts, differs from the Gyrotourbillon 1 in three main areas: faster rotation, higher frequency of beat, and the use of the cylindrical balance-spring.
The caliber 174's cylindrical balance-spring, utilized in marine-chronometers and pocket watches, is used for the first time in a wristwatch. The outer cage rotates at a speed of one revolution per 60 seconds and the inner one at a rate of 18.75 seconds, making an extremely graceful display and allowing full visibility of the gold balance. The 58 jewel, 371 part movement has a power-reserve of 50 hours, indicated on the reverse of the watch. The watch is a technological wonder in a classic design. Launched originally in 1931, 2011 saw the 80th anniversary of the legendary Reverso. Art Deco in essence, the clean "Reverso" lines and high quality have made it Jaeger-LeCoultre's leading model. The company has extended the line to include the "Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2." The Gyrotourbillon 2 is undoubtedly a technological masterpiece in a timeless and significant case. This massive white gold reversible case features a locking mechanism to insure that the reversible function of the watch does not take the wearer by surprise.





積家，極度罕有及極度精密，18K白金，可逆轉三面錶盤、萬年曆、時間等式顯示、閏年顯示、
逆跳飛返日期顯示、月相、動力儲存顯示、日夜顯示、黃道十二宮顯示、星空圖表、恆星時、日出日落時間、
一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K白金積家摺扣，Reverso Grande Complication a Triptyque型號149.3.07.S，
限量製造20枚，編號2/20。配有原裝錶盒、保證書、說明書及放大鏡。此型號首次於拍賣會出現。

180 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REVERSO GRAND COMPLICATION 'A TRIPTYQUE,' WHITE GOLD, NO.02/20.

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Reverso Grande Complication a Triptyque, No. 2/20, case No. 2666568, Ref. 241.3.65. Made in a limited edition of 20 sets in white gold. Sold on December 18th, 2009.

Extremely complicated and equally rare, large, rectangular, reversible, 18k white gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon, "marchante" equation of time, perpetual calendar, leap-year indication and instant retrograde date display, moon phases, Zodiac Calendar, sky chart, Siderial time, sunrise and sunset time, power reserve indication, day and night indication, "1000 Hours Control", and an 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate, instruction booklet and Magnifying Glass.

C. Five-body, solid, polished, reeded bezel, sliding lock in the band at 2, sapphire crystals.
D. Three dials: **I:** Grey with inner square texture and outer vertical texture, silver reserve with minute divisions, outer with painted silver radial Arabic numerals, power-reserve at 10, day and night indication at 2, view of tourbillon and engraved stars on the movement plate at 5. **II:** Inner wave texture, outer vertical texture, off-center sky chart, Zodiac calendar on the reserve, silver reserves on the subdials, equation of time at 6, sunrise at 7 and sunset at 5. **III:** Vertical texture with silver reserves on the subdials, central moon phases, day at 10, month at 2, retrograde date ring at the 6, leap year indication at the 12.
M. Cal. 175, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21,600 vibrations per hour, 79 jewels, one-minute titanium tourbillon cage, monomeetallic glucydur balance and adjusting screws, lateral lever escapement, self-compensating helical balance spring, shock absorbers. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 56 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 2,300,000 - 3,000,000 • US$: 300,000 - 400,000 • €: 230,000 - 300,000



Continued on next pages



(side view of the case)

Introduced to celebrate the 75th anniversary of the Reverso in 2006, the Triptyque required a team of technicians, engineers, designers and watchmakers over six years to develop. With 19 complications displayed over three-dials within a reversible case it was a world-first and gained accolade as a suitable milestone for the anniversary.
Five patents were sought for the various mechanisms including a new detached-lever (ellipse isometer) tourbillion within a titanium carriage. Altogether the movement consists of 642 parts with a height of 7.5 mm providing a 48-hour power reserve. The astronomical sky-chart could be requested as either a northern or southern hemisphere with the sunrise and sunset times calculated to the owners' location. The example offered is currently fitted with a northern hemisphere sky and calculated to Houston, Texas. The massive case in white gold is fitted with a sliding lock to prevent accidental movement.

THE THREE DIALS FEATURE THE FOLLOWING FUNCTIONS

Front Dial
Civil time, 2 day power reserve indicator
24 hour time
Visible one-minute tourbillon escapement

Reverse Dial
Zodiac calendar
Sidereal time
Equation of time,
Sunrise (Lever) and sunset (Coucher) times
Sky chart

Carrier Dial
Day
Month
Year
Moonphases
Instantaneous perpetual calendar with retrograde date



(side view of the case)



End of the First Session



181

Samuel Marti，精細，鍍金黃銅，整點半點報時、8日鍊座鐘，約1900年製。

181 - THE YARN WINDER

Samuel Marti, Paris, No. 1676. Made circa 1900.

Fine, small, Empire-style, gilt-bronze 8-day going mantel clock with hour and half-hour striking.

C. Rectangular with square movement housing, rounded sides with laurel wreath mounts and surmounted by single-handed vases, the top surmounted by a lady winding yarn seated on a fountain, base with ribbon and flower mount, four flared feet.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. 78 mm., gilt brass, circular, going barrels for both trains, anchor escapement, spring suspension, brass bob pendulum, outside count wheel, striking the hours and half-hours on a bell.
Dim. 28 x 20 x 8 cm.

C	3 - 6	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 16,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,400

182

Blanc Fils，非常精細，黃銅及鍍金黃銅，整點半點報時、8日鍊座鐘，約1800年製。

182 - CUPID SLEEPING

Blanc Fils, Palais Royal. Made circa 1800.

Very fine, bronze and gilt-bronze 8-day going mantel clock with hour and half-hour striking.

C. Waisted bronze body with reeded decoration, gilt-bronze rope-twist borders, oval base with four bun feet, the top surmounted by the reclining figure of sleeping cupid with his bow and quiver of arrows, on grassy base with buches of grapes scattered around.
D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute track with Arabic 15-minute numerals. Gilt brass hands.
M. 90 mm., gilt brass, circular, going barrels for both trains, anchor escapement, silk suspension, brass bob pendulum, outside count wheel, striking the hours and half-hours on a bell.
Dim. 34 x 23 x 14 cm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 28,000 - 38,000 • US$: 3,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,800 - 3,800



183

Cherier a Paris，精細及罕有，鍍金黃銅及大理石，整點半點報時、8日鍊座鐘，約1770年製。

183 - CHERIER A PARIS THE HARVEST

Cherier a Paris. Made circa 1770.

Fine and rare, Louis XVI gilt bronze and white marble 8-day going, hour and half-hour striking mantel clock.

C. Drum case housing the movement raised on a fluted pillaster, surmounted by a fruiting vine issuing from a basket, flanked on either side by putti, one holding a garland of flowers, the other a sheaf of wheat, fluted outswept base, flaming urn at the front, white marble base rasied on six toupie feet.
D. White enamel, convex, radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic five-minute numerals, regulation arbour above 12. Pierced and engraved gilt brass hands.
M. 88 mm, gilt brass, with going barrels both for the going and the striking trains, anchor escapement, brass bob pendulum with silk suspension, striking the hours and half-hours on a bell with count wheel on the back plate.
Dial and movement signed. Dim. 33 x 22 x 17 cm.

C	3	D	3 - 28 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 32,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 5,000



184

積家，精細及獨特，街燈造型8日鍊檯鐘，Rue de la Paix型號457，約1965年製。

184 - JAEGER RUE DE LA PAIX REF. 457

Jaeger, "Rue de la Paix", Ref. 457. Made circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, 8-day going, keyless table clock, designed as a street lamp.

C. In the form of a gilt and black lacquered street lamp, applied street sign "Rue de la Paix".
D. Beige with radial black Roman numerals. Blued steel Louis XV hands.
M. Cal. JLC 219, 18‴, nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Dial and case signed.
Dim. 28 x 7.5 cm

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



185

LeCoultre，精細，鉻及皮革，星期、日、月三曆、8日鍊、響鬧檯鐘，" ADOS Standard" Calendrier型號72，約1938年製。

185 - LECOULTRE DESK CLOCK WITH CALENDAR

LeCoultre, Swiss, "ADOS Standard" Calendrier, No. 015579, Ref. 72, Patent No. 365.884. Made circa 1938.

Fine, chrome and leather 8-day desk clock with alarm and triple date calendar.

C. Two-body, leather-covered with folding cover forming the stand, chromed hinged case for the clock, telescopic winding crown with co-axial button for alarm setting.
D. Black painted with luminous Arabic numerals, inner minute track, linear apertures at 6 for the date, days and months in red. Luminous blued steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 202, 50 mm., nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, alarm sounding on a single gong.
Dial signed. Dim. 12.2 x 7 x 3 cm.

C	D	M	A
3 - 12	3 - 01	3*	

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000 • US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



186

LeCoultre，精細，鉻及皮革，星期、日、月三曆、8日鍊、響鬧檯鐘，Calendrier型號72，約1938年製。

186 - LECOULTRE DESK CLOCK WITH CALENDAR

LeCoultre, Swiss, case made in France, Calendrier, No. 0426, Ref. 72, Patent No. 365.884. Made circa 1938.

Fine, chrome and leather 8-day desk clock with alarm and triple date calendar.

C. Two-body, leather-covered with folding cover forming the stand, chromed hinged case for the clock, telescopic winding crown with co-axial button for alarm setting.
D. White painted with luminous Arabic numerals, inner minute track, linear apertures at 6 for the date, days and months in red. Luminous blued steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 202, 50 mm., nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial signed. Dim. 12.2 x 7 x 3 cm.

C	D	M	A
3	3-10-18-01	3*	

HK$: 5,000 - 7,000 • US$: 650 - 900 • €: 500 - 700

To be sold without reserve



187

百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，鍍金黃銅及紅漆，電子石英天文台檯鐘，型號1100/2，1973年製，售於1973年6月26日。配有原裝盒子及後補證書。

187 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF: 1100/2, QUARTZ ELECTRONIC TABLE CLOCK RED LACQUERED

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1800026, Ref. 1100/2. Made in 1973, sold on June 26th, 1973.

Very fine and very rare, gilt brass and red lacquer, electronic quartz chronometer table clock with center-seconds. Accompanied by the original Patek Philippe fitted box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Rectangular brushed gilt brass, square colums at each corner, the sides and hinged back door decorated with gold-flecked red lacquer.
D. Rectangular, gold-flecked red lacquered to match the case, applied gilt-brass and white-line baton hour indexes. Gilt brass and white-line tapered baton hands.
M. Rectangular, "step by step", transistorized quartz, powered by three 1.5 v batteries, hand-setting, frequency adjustment and switch for precision setting.
Dial and movement signed. Dim. 21 x 14.1 x 10.5 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 90,000 • US$: 9,000 - 12,000 • €: 7,000 - 9,000

To be sold without reserve

Accompanied by the original box, this clock is in extremely good, almost new condition. The Extract from the Archives confirms the red lacquered case. While the rectangular-cased Patek solar clock is generally known under Ref. 1161, this electronic version, known under Ref. 1100, is extremely rare and features center seconds.



188

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鍍金黃銅，太陽能座鐘，型號6236，約1968年製。

188 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 6236 EMPIRE-STYLE SOLAR CLOCK

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 874233, case No. 1825, Ref. 6236. Made circa 1968.

Fine and rare, gilt brass, solar-powered Empire-style mantel clock with electrically-wound remontoir.

C. Brushed gilt brass, the front with four applied paterae, stiff-leaf and beaded bezel, the top with solar cells, hinged back door.
D. Cream with radial black Roman numerals, outer minute divisions. Fancy pierced black hands.
M. Based on a 17''' "Gondolo" keyless mechanical movement, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and 1 position, solar-powered with lithium battery back-up, driving a remontoir train which replaces the barrel spring.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. height 22.5 cm., width 18.5 cm., depth 8.5 cm.

C	3 - 10	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



189

積家，精細及獨特，8日鍊樓鐘，型號427，約1965年製。

189 - JAEGER FIRE BELLOWS REF. 427

Jaeger, Ref. 427. Made circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, 8-day going, keyless table clock, designed as a fireplace bellows.

C. In the form of a gilt and red leather bellows.
D. Beige with radial black Roman numerals and baton indexes, inner minute track. Blued steel ornate hands.
M. Cal. JLC 219, 18‴, nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Dial and case signed.
Dim. 6 x 17 cm

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800
To be sold without reserve



190

真力時，精細，黃銅，響鬧樓鐘，約1929年製。配有盒子。

190 - ZENITH, ALARM CLOCK

Zenith, Swiss, No. 90108. Made circa 1929.

Fine, brass desk clock. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Square brass geometric pattern decoration.
D. Beige with Radium arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel hands.
M. Gilt brass, 7 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, steel balance spring.
Dim. 56 x 35 x 57 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 5,000 - 7,000 • US$: 650 - 900 • €: 500 - 700
To be sold without reserve

Angelus，精細及獨特，鍍金黃銅，8日鍊手動上鏈檯鐘，由Spritzer & Fuhrmann發售，約1965年製。

191 - ANGELUS CABINET DESK CLOCK RETAILED BY SPRITZER & FUHRMANN

Angelus, Swiss, retailed by Spritzer & Fuhrmann, No. 183502. Made circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, gilt-brass, 8-day going desk clock with hinged front doors and floral paintings.

C. Cabinet shaped, gilt-brass, hinged double doors over the dial with floral paintings on the interior.
D. Brushed silver with applied gilt brass dart indexes. Gilt brass fancy hands.
M. Cal. 190 SF, brushed, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 16 x 11 x 6 cm. (closed).

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 17,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,200 • €: 1,200 - 1,700

To be sold without reserve

天梭，精細及獨特，鍍金黃銅，日式風格，8日鍊響閘檯鐘，約1950年製。

192 - TISSOT JAPANESE STYLE CABINET CLOCK

Tissot No. 949-1385, made circa 1950.

Fine and unusual gilt brass, 8-day going alarm desk clock.

C. In the shape of a Chinese cabinet style, mounted on four circular feet, spring-loaded hand painted front doors seen of two men enjoing the music played by a lady playing in a park.
D. Silver with gilt dart and luminous dot indexes and Arabic numerals. Gilt luminous dart hands. gilt baton hand for alarm indication.
M. Julian Holzer Cal. 511, rhodium-plated, 7 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, alarm sounding on a single gong.
Dial signed. Dim. 9 x 7.7 x 5.2 cm

C	3	D	3 - 05	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



191

192



193

蕭邦，精細，鉻、黃銅及皮革，石英響鬧檯鐘，Happy Diamonds型號，約2000年製。配有盒子、證書及說明書。

193 - CHOPARD HAPPY DIAMONDS QUARTZ DESK CLOCK

Chopard, Happy Diamonds, No. 1859773. Made circa 2000.

Two, fine, chrome, brass and leather clocks with alarm. Accompanied by boxes, certificates and instruction books.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, reeded band, reeded feet, hinged back.
D. Silver with outer black ring with 4 windows containing 3 colored stones each. Brass baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 76 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



194

蒂芙尼，精細，鍍金黃銅，8日鍊馬車鐘 ，約1980年製。

194 - TIFFANY & CO. CARRIAGE CLOCK

Tiffany & Co., Swiss, movement by Matthew Norman. Made circa 1980.

Fine, gilt brass, 8-day going carriage clock.

C. Rectangular, gilt brass, square base and top with handle.
D. White painted, black radial Roman numerals on brushed silver ring, outer minute divisions. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 1760, rectangular, gilt brass, going barrels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Movement signed Matthew Norman, dial signed Tiffany & Co.
Dim. 5 x 8 x 5.5 cm. Excluding handle.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve

卡地亞，精細，鉻及黃銅，石英響鬧檯鐘一對，約2000年製。配有盒子、證書及說明書。

195 - CARTIER PAIR OF QUARTZ TRAVEL CLOCKS WITH ALARM

Cartier. Made circa 2000.

Two, fine, chrome, brass and leather clocks with alarm. Accompanied by boxes, certificates and instruction books.

A: **C.** Three-body, polished and brushed, bezel with four screws, hinged steel stand, cabochon sapphire-set crown for setting, plain crown for alarm activation. **D.** Black with radial white Roman numerals, inner minute track. Steel epee hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 50 mm.





195 (2)

B: **C.** Three-body, polished and brushed, hinged steel and leather cover convertible to stand, cabochon sapphire-set crown for setting, plain crown for alarm activation. **D.** Cream with radial black Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blue epee hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 50 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800

To be sold without reserve

卡地亞，精細，鉻及黃銅，石英響鬧檯鐘一對，分別為Tank及Bagniore型號，約2000年製。

196 - CARTIER PAIR OF QUARTZ DESK CLOCKS WITH ALARM

Cartier, Tank and Bagniore. Made circa 2000.

Two, fine, chrome and brass clocks with alarm.

A: **C.** Three-body, polished and brushed, hinged steel and leather cover convertible to stand, cabochon sapphire-set crown for setting, plain crown for alarm activation.
D. Brushed silver with radial black Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blue epee hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 56 x 76 mm.





196 (2)

B: **C.** Three-body, polished and brushed, hinged stand, cabochon sapphire-set crowns for setting time and alarm.
D. Cream with radial black Roman numerals, inner minute track. Black baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 74 x 87 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800

To be sold without reserve

197 AA

C 2 - 8
D 3 - 12 - 01
M 2*

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金手動上鏈腕錶，Tank Americaine型號，1990年代製。

CARTIER TANK AMERICAINE YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Tank Americaine, case No. 031792. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, rectangular curved, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws in the band, cabochon sapphire-set octagonal winding crown.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 2512, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 21 x 37 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve

198 A

C 2
D 2 - 01
M 2*

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金腕錶， Tank型號，1990年代製。

CARTIER TANK YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Tank, case No. 780921345. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, thin, 18K yellow gold mid-sized wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, rounded bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, Case back with 4 screws in the band, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 2512, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 23 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

HK$: 11,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,000 • €: 1,100 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve

199 A

C 2 - 8
D 2 - 01
M 3*

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金手動上鏈腕錶，Santos型號， 1990年代製。

CARTIER SANTOS OVAL YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Santos, No. 960600131. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, oval-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, the bezel set with 8 screws, screws on the band to secure the case back, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 27 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve

200 A

C 2
D 2 - 01
M 3*

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金，酒桶形，女裝手動上鏈腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞摺扣，1990年代製。

CARTIER TONNEAU INCURVÉE HOODED LUGS YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Incurvée, case No. 670820628. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, curved, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.
D. Cream with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Black epee hands.
M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 20 x 29 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve

201 A

C 3 - 8
D 2 - 01
M 2*

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金琺瑯石英腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶扣，Tank Obus型號，1970年代製。

CARTIER, TANK OBUS YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, "Tank Obus", No. A101223. Made in the 1970's. Fine, square, 18K yellow gold and champleve enamel quartz wristwatch with 18k gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, four screws on the band, ogival lugs, blue champleve radial Roman numerals on the wide bezel, inner minute track.
D. Matte off-white. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Quartz standardization with 9 jewels.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 19 x 19 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

HK$: 16,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,400



197



198



199



200



201



202

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金腕錶，Ceinture型號，1990年代製。

202 - CARTIER CEINTURE OVERSIZE YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Ceinture, case No. 970500504. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, vertical oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, stepped bezel, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel epee hands.
M. Cal. S7B, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, fausses-cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 34 x 40 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金腕錶，Ceinture型號，1980年代製。

203 - CARTIER CEINTURE OVAL YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Swiss and Paris, Ceinture, case No. 780911870. Made in the 1980s.

Fine, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, stepped bezel, case back secured by 4 screws at the lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel epee hands.
M. Cal 2512-1, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 11,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,500 - 1,700 • €: 1,100 - 1,300



203



204

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金，可逆轉雙面腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞摺扣，Reversible型號，1980年代製。配有錶盒。

204 - CARTIER RÉVERSIBLE YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Réversible, case No. 032190. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and rare, rectangular, 18K yellow gold reversible wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, cabochon sapphire set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black, radial Roman numerals, Cartier secret signature at 7, inner minute track. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 7''', signed Cartier, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 19 x 19 mm. Thickness: 6 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 80,000 • US$: 6,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金，酒桶形，手動上鏈腕錶，Tortue型號，1990年代製。

205 - CARTIER TORTUE YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Swiss, Tortue, No. 107120757. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screws on the band to secure the case back, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at 7, outer minute track. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 9,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,200 - 1,700 • €: 900 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve



205



歐米茄，精細及獨特，黃金及精鋼，抗磁計時碼錶，Speedmaster Professional型號DD 145022，1981年製。配有錶盒。

206 - OMEGA REF. DD145022 STEEL & GOLD SPEEDMASTER

Omega, Speedmaster, Professional, movement No. 45447482, Ref. DD145022. Made in 1981.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel and gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, anti-magnetic iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the black and gold bezel to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, screwed-down case back embossed with the Seahorse logo.
D. White with yellow gold baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary sunk dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Black baton hands.
M. Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve

The stainless steel and gold Omega Speedmaster Ref.145022 was made in a very limited number during the early 1980s with black, white or gold coloured dials and featured the prefix DD to the reference number.

歐米茄，非常精細及罕有，精鋼，計時碼錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶及摺扣，Alaska Project- Speedmaster Professional型號ST.311.32.42.30.04.001， 2008年限量製造1970枚，編號1651/1970，售於2010年9月10日。 配有保溫盒、附加兩條白色Nato錶帶、工具、錶盒、證書及保養書。

207 - OMEGA ALASKA PROJECT

Omega, 'Speedmaster Professional', No. 1651/1970, Ref. ST. 311.32.42.30.04.001. Made in a limited series of 1970 examples in 2008, sold on September 10th, 2010.

Very fine and rare, asymmetric, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, black bezel with tachometer, Apollo hands for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers and a stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by a large red two-body thermo-protective case, two additional white Nato straps, tools, fitted box, numbered certificate and warranty.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, black bezel with tachometer graduated to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, integral crown and pusher guard, screw-down back engraved with Speedmaster logo. Thermic case: Two-body, red eloxidized aluminum with 60-minute counter and two chronograph pushers on the band.
D. White, zinc oxide-coated, with painted luminous baton indexes, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer reserve for the minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions. Black and white luminous baton hands, luminous red chronograph hand, luminous black Apollo hands for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers.
M. Cal. 1861, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

歐米茄，精細及獨特，精鋼計時碼錶，連精鋼鏈帶，Speedmaster Professional型號S 105.012-65，1965年製。

208 - OMEGA REF. S 105.012 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL STEEL

Omega, Speedmaster Professional, No. 24532337, Ref. S 105.012-65. Made in 1965.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, tachometer and a stainless steel expandable bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, integral crown and pusher guard, black bezel with tachometer scale to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, screw-down case back with Speedmaster logo, anti-magnetic protection cap.
D. Black with luminous painted baton indexes, outer 1/5th second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.
M. Cal. 321, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 10 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



208

歐米茄，精細，精鋼計時碼錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶，Speedmaster Professional型號345.0808，1995年10月3日製。配有後補證書。

209 - OMEGA REF. 345.0808 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL SAPPHIRE EXHIBITION BACK

Omega, Speedmaster Professional, No. 48334250, Ref. 345.0808. Made on October 3, 1995.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet. Accompanied by an Extract of the Archives.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, antimagnetic and dust cover, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, screwed-down transparent case back engraved "Omega, the First and Only Watch Worn on the Moon". Sapphire crystals.
D. Black with luminous baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, outermost 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.
M. Cal. 863, copper-colored, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, selfcompensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm.
Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000



209



210

歐米茄，精細，精鋼，自動計時碼錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶及摺扣，Speedmaster型號175.0032，約1996年製。配有原裝錶盒、保養書及說明書。

210 - OMEGA REF. 175.0032 SPEEDMASTER AUTOMATIC STEEL

Omega, Speedmaster, Automatic, case No. 55337189, Ref. 175.0032. Made circa 1996.

Fine, asymmetric, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp signed "Speedmaster". Accompanied by the original box, warranty, instruction booklet and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, black bezel with tachometer graduation to 500UPH, case back with "Speedmaster" embossed logo.
D. Bi-color, yellow and white with luminous baton indexes, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions. Luminous yellow and white baton hands.
M. Cal. 1141, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm.
Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 190 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve

歐米茄，精細，精鋼，自動計時碼錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶及摺扣，Speedmaster型號SU 175.0039，1999年為紀念球會AC米蘭成立100週年而限量製造1999枚，編號0165/1999。配有錶盒、保養書及說明書。

211 - OMEGA REF. 175.0039 SPEEDMASTER AUTOMATIC AC MILAN

Omega, Speedmaster, Automatic, 1899-1999, No. 0165/1999, case No. 56632756, Ref. SU 175.0039. Made in a limited edition of 1999 examples in 1999 to commemorate the 100th anniversary of AC Milan football club.

Fine, asymmetric, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, black bezel with tachometer graduation and a stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp signed Speedmaster. Accompanied by fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, integral crown and pusher guard, black bezel with tachometer graduated to 500 UPH, snap on case back numbered and engraved:"Milan A.C.", central 100th anniversary emblem.
D. Black with painted luminous baton indexes, inner white Arabic five minute markers, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds markers, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers,"1899-1999 " in red at 6. Luminous white baton hands.
M. Cal.1143, rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, 45 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm.
Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve



211



212

歐米茄，精細，18K黃金， 24小時顯示、月相、星期、日、月三曆計時碼錶，Speedmaster型號175.0034，1990年代製。

212 - OMEGA REF. 175.0034 SPEEDMASTER TRIPLE DATE STEEL AND GOLD

Omega, Speedmaster, case No. 51523268, Ref. 175.0034. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer, 24-hour indication, triple date and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, tachometer graduation on the gold bezel, snap on case back, lyre lugs.
D. White with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30- minute registers, the 24 hours, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Black baton hands.
M. Cal. 1150, gilt brass, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 24,000 - 40,000 • US$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,400 - 4,000
To be sold without reserve

歐米茄，精細，精鋼， 24小時顯示、日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，Speedmaster 125型號ST 178.0002/378.0801，1973年為慶祝歐米茄/Louis Brandt成立125週年而限量製造2000枚。配有額外鏈帶節。

213 - OMEGA SPEEDMASTER 125 CHRONOGRAPH STAINLESS STEEL

Omega, Speedmaster 125, Automatic Chronometer, Chronograph, No. 38295358, Ref. ST 178.0002 / 378.0801. Made in a limited edition of 2000 pieces to celebrate the 125th anniversary of Louis Brandt/ Omega in 1973.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, 12-hour register, central minute counter, 24-hour night/day indication and an integral stainless steel Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by an additional link.

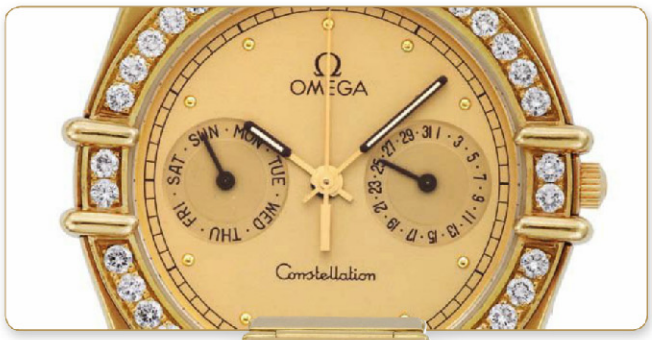
C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back with embossed Speedmaster logo, outer tachometer scale to 500 UPH reverse painted on the sapphire crystal, hooded lugs.
D. Matte black with painted luminous baton indexes, inner Arabic five minute numerals, outer 1/5th second scale, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 12-hour register, the 24 hours with night/day indication by means of an arrow on a revolving disc, 60-minute register by means of a white central jet hand, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands.
M. Cal. 1041, copper-colored, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 42 x 52 mm. Thickness 15 mm.
Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	2 - 53 - 03	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



213



(detail)



214

歐米茄，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，星期、日期顯示、石英腕錶，連18K黃金歐米茄鏈帶及18K白金摺扣，Constellation型號496.1069，1990年代製。

214 - OMEGA YELLOW GOLD CONSTELLATION DAY DATE

Omega, Constellation, No. 49501992, Ref. 496.1069. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, quartz, center seconds 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with day and date and an 18K yellow gold bar-link bracelet with concealed 18K white gold clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel set with diamonds and "claws" to each side, sapphire crystal.
D. Gold with applied dot indexes, outer minute track, subdials for the day and date. Luminous gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm.
Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3 - 9 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

歐米茄，精細，精鋼，女裝石英腕錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶及摺扣，Constellation型號795.1080，約2000年製。

215 - OMEGA STEEL CONSTELLATION

Omega, Constellation, No. 976001, Ref. 795.1080. Made circa 2000.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, quartz, stainless steel lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel bar-link bracelet with concealed steel clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel with black Roman numerals and "claws" to each side, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied dot indexes, outer minute track. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 1455, with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

歐米茄，精細，精鋼，石英腕錶，連精鋼歐米茄鏈帶及摺扣，Constellation型號396.1070，約2000年製。配有原裝錶盒、保證書及額外鏈帶節。

OMEGA STEEL CONSTELLATION

Omega, Constellation, No. 255561, Ref. 396.1070. Made circa 2000.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, quartz, center seconds stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel bar-link bracelet with concealed steel clasp. Accompanied by original box, guarantee and extra link.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel with black Roman numerals and "claws" to each side, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied dot indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 1441, with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 140 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 13,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve



215 (2)



(detail)

216

歐米茄，精細，精鋼，防磁自動腕錶，連精鋼歐米茄摺扣，Seamaster 30型號135.007，約1966年製。

216 - OMEGA REF. 135.007 SEAMASTER 30 RETAILED BY MEISTER

Omega, Seamaster 30, retailed by Meister, No. 21375603, Ref. 135.007. Made circa 1966.

Fine, anti-magnetic, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with stainless steel Omega deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back with embossed Seamaster logo, lapidated lugs.
D. Ivory color with applied white gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous white gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 286, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed, dial signed Meister.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 8,000 - 11,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve

歐米茄，精細，精鋼及黃金，日期顯示石英腕錶，連橡膠歐米茄錶帶及摺扣，Seamaster Dynamic型號，1980年代早期製。

217 - OMEGA SEAMASTER DYNAMIC STEEL AND GOLD

Omega, Genève, Seamaster Dynamic. Made in the early 1980's.

Fine, assymetrical, water resistant, center seconds, quartz, stainless steel and gold wristwatch with date and a rubber Omega bracelet withdouble deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, additional stainless steel bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, assymetrical bezel with raised details, screw-down case back.
D. Two-tone gold and black with applied gold baton indexes on a black hour chapter, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 27 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 3,000 - 5,000 • US$: 400 - 650 • €: 300 - 500

To be sold without reserve



(detail)



217



(lot 218)
The Petronas FP1 racing motorcycle *was built in 2003 with an 899.5 cc engine to complete in the Superbike World Championships with four-time Superbike Champion Carl Fogerty. However that year regulations allowed larger engines, and with competition from larger capacity bikes the FP1 was at a disadvantage. Though Petronas withdrew in 2006, the FP1 achieved cult status as the first Superbike built in Malaysia, with only 100 designated for road use.*

雅典，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連鈦雅典鏈帶及摺扣，Maxi Marine Chronograph, Automatic型號353-88，約在2005年限量製造110枚，編號091/110。

218 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF.353-88 PETRONAS FP1 LIMITED EDITION

Ulysse Nardin, "Maxi Marine Chronograph, Automatic", No.091/110, Ref. 353-88. Made in a limited edition of 110 examples circa 2005.

Fine, water-resistant, self-winding stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, date, tachometer, titanium bracelet section and a titanium Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, reeded band, curved lugs, dedicated case back listing the companies 18 gold medals from 1862-1964 secured by 6 screws , screw-down crown and buttons, sapphire crystal.
D. White with blue Arabic numerals, luminous dot and baton markers, raised outer tachometer, silver highlighted subsidiary dials for running seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers. Aperture for the date between 4 and 5, central FP1 logo. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.
M. Cal. UN35, based ETA 2892A2, rhodium plated, 57 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 23,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,300
To be sold without reserve

雅典，精細，18K玫瑰金，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連藍色橡膠錶帶及18K玫瑰金雅典摺扣，Blue Seal Maxi Marine Chronograph型號356-68LE-3，限量製造999枚，售於2010年9月30日。配有雅典錶盒、保證書、證書、說明書及拭錶布。

219 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF. 356-68LE-3 BLUE SEAL MAXI MARINE CHRONOGRAPH PINK GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, Blue Seal Maxi Marine Chronograph, No. 203, Ref. 356-68LE-3. Made in a limited edition of 999 and sold on September 30, 2010.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and chronograph on a blue rubber bracelet with two 18K pink gold sections and a Ulysse Nardin 18K pink gold double deployant locking clasp. Accompanied by a Ulysee Nardin box, guarantee, certificate, cloth and instructions.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back secured by 6 screws, coin edge bezel, screw-down winding crown and pushers, sapphire crystal with internal cyclops lens.
D. Seal textured blue with applied luminous pink gold square and triangular indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute division, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous blued-steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. UN 35, stainless blue titanium alloy, fausses cotes decoration, 57 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer screw regulator, 22K pink gold oscillation weight.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000
US$: 9,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000

雅典，精細，18K黃金，酒桶形，萬年曆自動腕錶，連18K黃金雅典摺扣，Ludovico Perpetual Calendar型號336-48，約2002年製。

220 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF. 336-48 LUDOVICO PERPETUAL CALENDAR YELLOW GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, Ludovico Perpetual Calendar, No. 105, Ref. 336-48. Made circa 2002.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar and an 18K yellow gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, curved lugs, blue enamel winding-crown with UN logo, Ulysse Nardin engraved on the band, sapphire crystal.
D. Two tone silver with painted radial bronze Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds, apertures for the day of the month, of the week, the months and the year, inner minute track. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.
M. Cal. UN 33 Ludwig, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straightline lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 38 x 49 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 55,000 - 85,000
US$: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500



220

芝柏，精細，精鋼，酒桶形，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連精鋼芝柏錶扣，Richeville Chronograph號2765，1990年代製。配有錶盒及保證書。

221 - GIRARD PERREGAUX REF.2765 STEEL RICHEVILLE

Girard-Perregaux, Richeville Chronograph, No. 65, Ref. 2765. Made in the 1990s.
Fine tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box and guarantee (void) and Instruction Booklet.
C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Off-white with applied steel Breguet numerals, outer minute track, silvered subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5. Luminous steel dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 3370, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 63 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 37 x 50 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,200 - 2,400 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



221



222

芝柏，精細，18K玫瑰金，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，La Chaux-de-Fonds型號4952，約2010年製。配有原裝錶盒、保證書及說明書。

222 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 4952 PINK GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Automatic, case No. 18, Ref. 4952. Made circa 2010.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Girard Perregaux buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee card and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back affixes by 6 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte ivory with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds at 9, outer minute track, red Arabic 5 minute numerals, aperture for the date. Blued-steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 3300, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeilde-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, 18K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 9 mm

C	1	D	2 - 17 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

芝柏，精細，18K玫瑰金腕錶，連18K玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，型號9040，約1990年製。

223 - GIRARD PERREGAUX REF. 9040 PINK GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, Swiss, Ref. 9040. Made circa 1990.

Fine, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle. Accompanied by fitted Box and Guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws engrave "NOR-91," lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. White with applied pink gold radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds. Pink gold feulle hands.
M. Cal. 2300, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



223



224

芝柏，精細，鈦及玫瑰金，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連鈦及玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，型號7000，1990年代製。

224 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 7000 CHRONOGRAPH TITANIUM & PINK GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, No. TO-0099, Ref. 7000. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium and pink gold wristwatch with wedge shaped button chronograph, registers and date with a titanium and gold Girard-Perregaux buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with 6 screws, pink gold bezel with tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with painted Arabic numerals, outer seconds divisions on a raised reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 800-064, rhodium-plated, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

芝柏，精細，黃金及精鋼，兩地時間、日期顯示、24小時顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼芝柏錶扣，Traveller 7000型號7200，1990年代製。

225 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 7200 TRAVELLER 7000 STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD

Girard-Perregaux, Automatic, Traveller 7000, No. B-638, Ref. 7200. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with center-seconds, 24-hour indication, date and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, straight lugs, the second time zone indicated by the bidirectional bezel, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Blue with painted Arabic and applied gold baton indexes, outer raised minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton, moon and arrow hands.
M. Cal. 225-917, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer screw regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200



225

百達翡麗，非常精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼百達翡麗鏈帶，Nautilus型號5711/1A。配有原裝錶盒。

226 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.5711 NAUTILUS

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, No. 5536475, case No. 4947879, Ref. 5711/1A. Made circa 2010.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by the original box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed down case back and crown, wide flat bezel, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 324/390, stamped with the Patek Philippe quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 43 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.
Approx. bracelet size 170 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000
US$: 9,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



226



227

百達翡麗，精細，日期顯示、精鋼自動腕錶，連精鋼百達翡麗鏈帶及摺扣，Aquanaut型號5167A，2010年製。配有錶盒及說明書。

227 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5167 JUMBO AQUANAUT

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3907234, case No. 4709340, Ref. 5167A. Made in 2010.

Fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and Patek Philippe stainless steel bracelet with concealed double folding clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Instruction Booklet and Certificate.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Black composite with applied steel and white Arabic numerals, outer luminous dots and minute divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 324/393, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Width 41 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm. Approx length 175 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000
US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，18K玫瑰金及白金，日期顯示、月相、動力儲存顯示、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金及白金百達翡麗摺扣，Nautilus型號5712/GR-001，百達翡麗特別為亞洲市場製造約50枚，售於2010年4月30日。配有錶盒、證書、皮套及說明書。首次於拍賣會出現。

228 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5712 NAUTILUS WHITE AND PINK GOLD FOR HONG KONG

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, No. 5532314, case No. 4496660 , Ref. 5712/ GR-001. Made exclusively for the Hong Kong market and sold on April 30, 2010.

Very fine and very rare, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white and pink gold wristwatch with date, moon phases, power reserve indication and a 18K pink and white gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin, leather wallet and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back, protected screwed down crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous pink gold baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the date, sector for the power-reserve indication between 10 and 11, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous pink gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 240/164, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straightline lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 180,000 - 280,000 • US$: 23,000 - 36,000 • €: 18,000 - 27,000

The bi-color Nautilus Ref.5712 GR was purportedly released in an edition of 50 examples in 2010 for the Hong Kong market. According to our research this is the first example of the reference to be offered at international auction.

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K白金腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣，Gondolo型號5124G，售於2008年9月26日。配有原裝錶盒、證書及說明書。

229 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5124 WHITE GOLD GONDOLO

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo, No. 3689278, case No. 4700450, Ref. 5124G. Sold on September 26, 2008.

Very fine, rectangular, curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original box, certificate, instructions and booklets.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped sides, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Vintage rose with applied black gold Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feulle hands.
M. Cal. 25-21, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 33 x 43 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 8	1 - 01	2*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



229



230

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K白金，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗摺扣，型號6000G，售於2008年5月4日。配有錶盒、證書、調整筆及說明書。

230 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 6000, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 3512304, case No. 4413851. Ref. 6000G. Sold on May 4th, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and setting pin.

C. Three-body, polished, curved lugs and bezel, transparent screw-down case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with painted white radial Arabic numerals, eccentric subsidiary dial for the seconds at 4, inner minute track, outer graduation for the date with corresponding hand. White painted baton hour and minute hands, white painted hand with a red crescent moon trip for the date.
M. Cal. 240/166, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	D	M	
2	1 - 01	1*	AAA

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000
US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

Ref. 5450:
In 2005, Patek Philippe introduced the first of a series of watches with technical innovations designed to improve accuracy with the reference 5250. This watch featured a Silinvar escape wheel. Then in 2006, the ref. 5350 with Spiromax balance spring and Silinvar escape wheel. In 2008 the ref. 5450 became the third and most advanced of a trilogy with its combination of the new Pulsomax lever and escape wheel made of Silinvar and a Spiromax balance spring made of Silinvar so that all three components of the escapement are made using the new technology. The escapement is therefore completely antimagnetic. The ref. 5450 is a limited edition of 300 pieces made in platinum.

Pulsomax Escapement: *The lever is made of Silinvar, a component of silica that has one-third the mass of steel, it is also of very different shape to the usual Swiss lever. The escape wheel is also made of Silinvar, this results in very low friction and eliminates the need for oil. The manufacturing process is called Deep Reactive Ion Etching (DRIE) and this enables each component to be made complete as opposed to requiring the several manufacturing processes involved in making a standard Swiss part. The DRIE process is up to 10 times more accurate than typical machining.*

Spiromax Balance Spring: *Spiromax is a totally new type of balance spring made of Silinvar. The Advanced Research Department at Patek Philippe developed a new terminal curve design using the Silinvar balance spring. The patented Patek Philippe terminal curve is noticeably thicker at the outer end, forcing concentric development upon the Spiromax spring. This causes the expansion and contraction of the spring to be symmetric relative to its center over the entire plane of oscillation. The Patek Philippe terminal curve lies within this plane and can be crafted three times thinner than a spring with a Philips or Breguet overcoil, thus facilitating the construction of very thin movements.*



(detail of the movement)



百達翡麗，非常精細、罕有及創新，鉑金鑲鑽，年曆、動力儲存顯示、月相、自動腕錶，連鉑金百達翡麗摺扣，Patek Philippe Advanced Research-Pulsomax Escapement型號5450P，2008年限量製造300枚，售於2009年4月。配有原裝錶盒、證書、調整筆、說明書及吊牌。

231 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5450P ANNUAL CALENDAR WITH PULSOMAX ESCAPEMENT

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Patek Philippe Advanced Research– Pulsomax Escapement", movement No. 3900XXX, case No. 4700XXX Ref. 5450P. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces in 2008, sold on April, 2009.

Very fine, rare and innovative, center-seconds, self-winding, water resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with annual calendar, power reserve indication, moon phases, Pulsomax escapement and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, Advanced Research box, setting pin, booklet and tag.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent screwed-down case back with cyclops lens over the escape and balance wheels, curved bezel, correctors in the band, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Pink with applied black gold baton indexes and Arabic quarter hour numerals, luminous dots, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the months, aperture for the moon phases and the date at 6, power reserve indication below 12. Luminous black gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 324, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Pulsomax escape wheel, the bridge with additional milled opening, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung silinvar Spiromax balance spring, 21K gold rotor with zirconium ball-bearings.
Dial, movement and case signed, back crystal inscribed "Patek Philippe Advanced Research". Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 11.7 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 500,000 - 600,000 • US$: 65,000 - 80,000 • €: 50,000 - 60,000

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K黃金，10天動力儲存天文台腕錶，10 Days型號 5100J，2000年為慶祝千禧年限量製造1500枚，由蒂芙尼發售。配有證書、天文台證書、紀念幣、限量證書及說明書。

232 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5100 '10 DAYS' YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, "10 Days," movement No. 3203037, case No. 4123812, Ref. 5100J. Made in 2000 in a limited edition of 1500 pieces to celebrate the new millennium. Retailed by Tiffany & Co.

Very fine, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with 10-day power-reserve. Accompanied by the, "Bulletin de Marche du Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres," a solid silver medal to mark the third millennium inlaid in a plexiglass plate, Certificate of Origin stamped by retailer, limited edition Attestation and year 2000 booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, 10 day power-reserve indication at 12. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, double barrel.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 250,000 - 350,000 • US$: 30,000 - 45,000 • €: 25,000 - 35,000

Launched in a limited edition to celebrate the new Millenium the Ref.5100 is Patek Philippe's first 10-day movement. The case design was based on the 1950s Ref.2556, which itself was based on the graceful shape of the Manta Ray fish. The series was available as follows: Yellow gold with silvered dial, 1500 examples; Rose gold with anthracite dial, 750 examples; White gold with blue dial, 450 examples; Platinum with black dial, 300 examples.





百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，18K玫瑰金，10天動力儲存天文台腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗錶扣，10 Days型號 5100R，2000年為慶祝千禧年限量製造750枚，由Gubelin發售。配有原裝錶盒、證書、天文台證書、紀念幣、限量證書及說明書。

233 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5100 '10 DAYS' PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, "10 Days," movement No. 3202869, case No. 4102709, Ref. 5100R. Made in 2000 in a limited edition of 750 pieces to celebrate the new millennium. Retailed by Gubelin.

Very fine and unusual, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with 10-day power-reserve and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, "Bulletin de Marche du Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres," a solid silver medal to mark the third millennium inlaid in a plexiglass plate, Certificate of Origin stamped by retailer, limited edition Attestation and year 2000 booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Anthracite with applied pink gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, 10 day power-reserve indication at 12. Pink gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, double barrel.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 350,000 - 450,000 • US$: 45,000 - 58,000 • €: 35,000 - 45,000



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，10天動力儲存天文台腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣，10 Days型號 5100G，2000年為慶祝千禧年限量製造450枚，由蒂芙尼發售。配有原裝錶盒、證書、天文台證書、紀念幣、限量證書及說明書。

234 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5100 '10 DAYS' WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, "10 Days," movement No. 3203589, case No. 4124403, Ref. 5100G. Made in 2000 in a limited edition of 450 pieces to celebrate the new millennium. Retailed by Tiffany & Co.

Very fine and rare, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, 18K white gold chronometer wristwatch with 10-day power-reserve and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, "Bulletin de Marche du Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres," a solid silver medal to mark the third millennium inlaid in a plexiglass plate, Certificate of Origin stamped by retailer, limited edition Attestation and year 2000 booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Navy blue with applied white gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, 10 day power-reserve indication at 12. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, double barrel.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 350,000 - 450,000 • US$: 45,000 - 58,000 • €: 35,000 - 45,000



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽，10天動力儲存天文台腕錶，連鉑金百達翡麗錶扣，10 Days型號 5100P，2000年為慶祝千禧年限量製造300枚。配有原裝錶盒、證書、天文台證書、紀念幣、限量證書及說明書。

235 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5100 '10 DAYS' PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, "10 Days," movement No. 3202635, case No. 4123984, Ref. 5100P. Made in 2000 in a limited edition of 300 pieces to celebrate the new millennium.

Very fine and rare, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, platinum and diamond-set chronometer wristwatch with 10-day power-reserve and an platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, "Bulletin de Marche du Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres," a solid silver medal to mark the third millennium inlaid in a plexiglass plate, Certificate of Origin, limited edition Attestation and year 2000 booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Black with applied white gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, 10 day power-reserve indication at 12. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, double barrel.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 650,000 - 850,000 • US$: 85,000 - 110,000 • €: 65,000 - 85,000

236 AA

C 3 - 8
D 2-50-01
M 3*

積家，精細，鉑金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，約1960年製。

JAEGER LECOULTRE PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Jaeger-LeCoultre, No. 20764. Made in the 1960s

Fine and elegant, platinum and diamond lady's wristwatch with backwind and integral 18K white gold mesh bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Two-body, polished, lugs set with diamonds.
D. Matte silver with applied white gold Arabic and dart indexes. White gold epee hands.
M. Cal. 6200, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case. Diam. 14 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 150 mm.

HK$: 18,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,300 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,400

237 AA

C 2 - 41
D 2 - 01
M 3*

積家，精細，18K玫瑰金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K玫瑰金鏈帶，約1960年製。

JAEGER LECOULTRE PINK GOLD & DIAMOND

Jaeger-LeCoultre, No. 148436. Made in the 1960s

Fine and elegant, 18K pink gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with backwind and an 18K pink gold mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, hooded lugs set with diamonds.
D. Matte silver with applied pink gold dart and Arabic indexes. Pink gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 6200, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case. Diam. 16 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

238 AA

C 3
D 3 - 8 - 01
M 3*

LeCoultre，精細，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連黑色繩帶及鑲鑽鏈帶，1960年代製。

LECOULTRE WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND

LeCoultre, retailed by Hausmann & Co., case No. 34409. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with back winding on integral matching hinged short bracelet to black cord strap secured by diamond-set cuffs with white metal and black painted folding buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, reverse with winder secured by 2 screws, diamond set bezel with two central baguette and round-cut diamond shoulders.
D. Matte silver with black painted dagger and quarter Arabic markers. Blued steel epee hands.
M. Cal. 6200, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case. Diam. 16 mm.

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

239 AA

C 3 - 78
D 3 - 01
M 3*

積家，精細，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金鑲鑽鏈帶，1960年代製。

JAEGER LECOULTRE WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND

Jaeger-LeCoultre, case No. 87679A. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with back winding and articulated integral 18K gold and diamond bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, reverse with winder secured by 2 screws.
D. Matte silver with applied white gold dagger and quarter Arabic markers. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 6200, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case. Diam. 14 mm. Approx. overall length 168 mm.

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

240 AA

C 3
D 3 - 6 - 01
M 3*

宇宙，精細，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，1960年代製。

JAEGER LECOULTRE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS

Jaeger-LeCoultre, case No. 64399A. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold lady's back-wind wristwatch with diamond set shoulders and 18k white gold buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, large white gold lugs set with diamonds, reverse secured by 2 screws.
D. Silvered with applied black dagger indexes and Arabic quarter numerals. Black epee hands.
M. Cal. 6200, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case.
Diam. 13 mm.

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



236



237



238



239



240



241

卡地亞，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞鏈帶及摺扣，Rivoli型號W25029B601，約1994年製，售於1994年7月1日。配有原裝錶盒、證書、維修保證卡及目錄。

241 - CARTIER RIVOLI YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Cartier Paris, Rivoli, case No. 19801, Ref. W25029B601. Made circa 1994, sold on July 1, 1994.

Very fine and unusual, round, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier fancy beaded bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by original fitted box, certificate, 2 service guarantees and a catalog.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel set with 3 rows of diamonds, overhanging central lug with diamonds, case back with 2 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Ivory-color with printed radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at X. Blued steel epée hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 4 mm.
Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

卡地亞，非常精細，18K黃金，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞鏈帶及摺扣，1990年代製。

242 - CARTIER ROUND QUARTZ YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, case No. 660420321. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier tile bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, rounded bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel epee hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm.
Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 23,000 - 30,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,000



242



243

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞鏈帶及摺扣， Panthere型號，約2000年製。

243 - CARTIER PANTHÈRE YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, No. CC219824. Made circa 2000.

Fine, square, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 8 screws, bezel with 8 pins, protected octagonal sapphire-set windingcrown, sapphire crystal.
D. Ivory-colored with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel épée hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 22 x 30 mm. Thickness 5 mm.
Approx. overall length: 135 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 23,000 - 30,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金女裝腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶扣，Santons Dumont型號，1990年代製。

244 - CARTIER SANTOS DUMONT YELLOW GOLD

Cartier Paris, Santos Dumont, case No. 8210530136. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, thin and square, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case band with 4 screws, polished bezel with 8 pins, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloché silver with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 21, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 23 x 23 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



244



卡地亞，非常精細，18K黃金、白金、玫瑰金鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶扣，Trinity型號2357，2000年代早期製。

245 - CARTIER TRINITY

Cartier, Swiss, 'Trinity' case No. CC425802, Ref. 2357. Made in the early 2000s.

Very fine and elegant, 18K yellow, white pink gold and diamond set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, intertwined multi-coloured bezel set with diamonds, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloche silver. Yellow gold epee hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽，酒桶形女裝腕錶，連18K白金卡地亞摺扣，Tonneau Cintree型號2711，約2000年製。配有卡地亞錶盒、證書及說明書。

246 - CARTIER TONNEAU CINTREE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND

Cartier, Paris, Tonneau Cintrée, No. 21753NX, Ref. 2711. Made circa 2000.

Fine and elegant, tonneau-shaped, curved, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Cartier box, certificate and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, the bezel set with diamonds, the back secured by 4 screws on the band and 4 on the back, diamond-set winding-crown, "bombé" crystal, gold screwed bars.
D. Silver with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 78/1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 21 x 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 75,000 - 95,000
US$: 10,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,500 - 10,000

伯爵，非常精細，18K白金鑲鑽腕錶，連18K白金鑲鑽錶帶，Joallerie型號，1980年代製。配有錶盒。

247 - PIAGET JOALLERIE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND

Piaget, Joallerie, No. 377512. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine and elegant 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K white gold bracelet set with diamonds. Accompanied by fitted box, Warranty, Booklet, and Hang Tag.

C. Two body, solid, polished ,bezel set with diamonds, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Diamond-set. White gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 9P2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 250,000 • US$: 20,000 - 32,000 • €: 15,000 - 25,000





248



249

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連鉑金鏈帶，鑲有35顆長形鑽石及100顆圓形鑽石，1950年代製。

248 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Audemars Piguet, retailed by Latkin Et Ci in the 1950s.
Fine and very rare, rectangular, platinum and diamond lady's covered-dial back-wind wristwatch with an fitted platinum bracelet, set with a total 35 baguette and 100 round diamonds.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged diamond set cover.
D. Silvered with applied white gold dagger and dot indexes. White gold index hands.
M. Cal. 5'", baguette, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to temperature and 4 positions, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed, dial also signed by retailer.
Dim. 11 x 26 mm. Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 08 - 01	M	3**	AAA

HK$: 105,000 - 140,000
US$: 13,000 - 18,000 • €: 12,500 - 16,500



248 (detail of the dial)

勞力士，精細，鉑金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連鉑金鑲鑽鏈帶， 1960年代製。

249 - ROLEX LADY'S PLATINUM & DIAMOND CONCEALED WATCH

Rolex. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and elegant, platinum and diamond lady's concealed wristwatch with an platinum and diamond-set integrated articulated bracelet with security chain. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, the entire bracelet set with diamonds, the front cover hinged and set with diamonds in a fancy design, snap on case back.
D. Silver with applied white gold baton indexes. Black baton hands.
M. Cal. 1400, rhodium plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed, case earlier.
Diam. 25 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.
Dial and movement signed.

C	2 - 27	D	2 - 53 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000
US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



249 (detail of the dial)

百達翡麗，非常精細，鉑金鑲鑽琺瑯女裝腕錶，連鉑金鑲鑽鏈帶，1924年製，售於1924年12月3日。配有後補證書。

250 - PATEK PHILIPPE PLATINUM & DIAMOND BRACELET WATCH

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 809327. Made in 1924, sold on December 3, 1924.

Very fine and elegant, platinum cased enamel and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. French, two-body, polished, set with diamonds and enamel along the bezel, the hinged case back engraved "Elizabeth B. Beckwith from her dear son 'Ted' July 5-1926."
D. 'Raw' silver with painted radial Arabic numerals, outside minute track. Blued steel baton hands.
M. 8''' , rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, bimetallic split balance with 8 adjustments, flat balance spring. Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 14 x 28 mm. Adjustable bracelet

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 42,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,200 - 6,000

According to the Extract from the Archives this watch was originally sold by Patek Philippe without a case. This practice was common by the company for movements and dials destined to be made into platinum and diamond cocktail watches of this type.

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，1940年代製。配有錶盒。

251 - AUDEMARS PIGUET LADY'S BACKWINDER WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Audemars Piguet, Geneve, case No. 33982. Made in the 1940's.

Very fine, rare and elegant, 18K white gold and diamonds lady's bracelet-watch with an integral 18K white gold bracelet. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, the bezel set with diamonds, back winder.
D. Matte silver with painted baton indexes. White gold epee hands.
M. Cal. 2005 baguette, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Case and movement signed.
Diam. 12 mm. Approx. overall length 135 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 53 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 28,000 - 38,000 • US$: 3,500 - 4,500 • €: 2,800 - 3,800



250 (detail of the dial)



251 (detail of the dial)

Lot 252 to 269, Property of
a Japanese Watchmaker



252

蕭邦，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，型號16/1860/2，約2000年限量製造1860枚，編號0211/1860。

252 - CHOPARD REF. 16/1860/2 YELLOW GOLD

Chopard, Automatic, No. 0211/1860, No. 1001863, case No. 987214, Ref. 16/1860/2. Made in a limited edition of 1860 pieces circa 2000.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes on a plain reserve, outer minute divisions, engine-turned center, subsidiary seconds dial, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 1.96, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, selfcompensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve

蕭邦，精細，精鋼，日期顯示石英腕錶，連精鋼蕭邦鏈帶及摺扣，St-Moritz型號8023。

253 - CHOPARD STAINLESS STEEL ST. MORITZ

Chopard, Genève, "St-Moritz", case No. 1853, Ref. 8023.

Fine, center-seconds, quartz stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Chopard bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, stylized brushed bezel with 8 screws, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Grey with applied steel faceted baton indexes and Roman quarter hour numerals, aperture for the date at 6, inner minute ring. Steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial and movement signed, case numbered.
Dim. 32 x 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.
Approximate overall length: 140 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve



253



254

蕭邦，精細，精鋼，雙秒追針計時懷錶，Chronographe Rattrapante型號50/8181，2000年代製。配有原裝皮套及皮繩。

254 - CHOPARD CHRONOGRAPHE RATTRAPANTE

Chopard, No. 80/250, Ref. 50/8181. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, large, keyless, stainless steel pocket watch with split-seconds chronograph, 12-hour and 60-minute registers. Accompanied by original leather pouch and leather strings.

C. Three-body, the back engraved with a boat, biplane and Mercedes 300SL, affixed by 8 screws, the bezel with base 500.
D. White with painted Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th of a second track, sunk subsidiary 12-hour and 30-minute register dials. Black and red steel baton hands.
M. 181/4 lignes, gilt brass, 7 jewels, straight-line lever escapement.
Dial, and case signed.
Diam. 67 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 6,000 - 8,000 • US$: 800 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 800
To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗，精細，電子石英天文台時計，Naviquartz型號E 1200，1970年代製。配有原裝木盒及吊牌。

255 - PATEK PHILIPPE NAVIQUARTZ CHRONOMETER

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 690219, model E 1200. Made in the 1970s.

Fine "Naviquartz", electronic, center-seconds chronometer. Accompanied by the original mahogany fitted box and tag.

C. Cast and painted metal with chromium-plated bezel, battery compartments with screwed-down covers, folding stand.
D. Black, with Arabic numerals, outer minutes divisions, outer seconds ring with baton divisions and Arabic five second numerals. White painted baton hands. Brushed steel dial plate.
M. Electronic, battery operated quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 23 x 17 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 16,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,400
To be sold without reserve



255



256



257

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號2434，約1954年製。

256 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2434 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneve, No. 976329, case No. 682549, Ref. 2434. Made circa 1954.

Fine and rare rectangular 18k yellow gold wristwatch with 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, lapidated lugs.
D. Matte silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. 9"' 90 tonneau, rhodium plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 25 x 40 mm. Thickness 8 mm

C	2	D	2-17-50-01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 32,000 - 48,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 5,000



(detail of the buckle)

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，型號2428，約1945年製。

257 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2428 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 740605, case No. 422933, Ref. 2428. Made circa 1945.

Very fine and rare 18K yellow gold wristwatch with large, overhanging lugs.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, overhanging fluted lugs, stepped bezel, snap-on case back.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer engraved dot minute divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 10‴200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bi-metallic balance, blued steel self-compensating Breguet balancespring, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 50 - 01	M	3 - 8*	AAA

HK$: 40,000 - 56,000 • US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



(side view of the watch)



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金自動腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，Millenium型號5032J，為慶祝千禧年限量製造100枚。

258 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5032 MILLENIUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, Millenium, No. 1199858, Ref. 5032J. Produced in a limited edition of 100 examples to commemorate the year 2000.

Very fine, elegant and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold gentleman's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, fluted lugs, screwed-down case back engraved with the Patek Philippe shop in Geneva, cabochon ruby-set winding-crown, domed sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and a Breguet "2" numeral at 2 o'clock on an outer plain reserve, outer minute divisions. Yellow gold "dauphine" hands.
M. Cal. 240, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodiumplated, "fausses côtes" decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 64,000 - 96,000 • US$: 8,500 - 12,500 • €: 6,500 - 10,000



259

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，型號2592，約1960年製。

259 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2592 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 783079, case No. 2608848, Ref. 2592. Made circa 1960.

Fine, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, fixed basin lugs.
D. Matte silver with inset gilt baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 23-300, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 50 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金腕錶，連18K玫瑰金錶扣，型號2557，1957年製。

260 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2557 PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 745707, case No. 694242, Ref. 2557. Made in 1957.

Fine and rare, thin, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, inverted bezel, snap-on case back.
D. Satiné silver with applied pink gold baton indexes and Arabic 12, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 10'''-200, rhodium-plated, stamped twice with the Geneva Quality Seal, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, "swan neck" regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 40	2 - 50 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve



260



261

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金抗磁腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號3410，1965年製。

261 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3410 ANTI-MAGNETIC YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Anti-magnetic, No. 733262, case No. 2641266, Ref. 3410. Made in 1965.

Fine and rare, anti-magnetic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with straight line gold lever escapement and an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs.
D. matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal 27-400 AM, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, gold lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2 - 41	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，Carre Galbe型號3544，約1970年代製。

262 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3544 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1214093, case No. 2716291. Circa 1970's.

Fine, carré galbé, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, rounded bezel, snap on case back.
D. Silver with applied white gold baton indexes. Luminous white gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 23-300, rhodium plated. Stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to fi ve position, heat, cold and isochronism, selfcompensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and number signed.
Diam. 32.5 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2 - 8 - 41	D	2 - 50 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve



262



263

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，精鋼自動腕錶，連精鋼百達翡麗錶扣，型號3466，1965年製。

263 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3466 STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1113025, case No. 2664461, Ref. 3466. Made in 1965.

Fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, screwed-down case back, inclined flat bezel, lapidated lugs.
D. Satiné silver with applied white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 27- 460, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung Breguet balance spring, 18K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 48,000 - 72,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,000 - 7,500

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K黃金，由懷錶改裝為腕錶，為Gondolo & Laboriau而製，約1911年製。

264 - PATEK PHILIPPE YELLOW GOLD EARLY CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO WRISTWATCH

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 175982, case No. 278195. Made for Gondolo & Laboriau, Relojoeiros, Rio de Janeiro, circa 1911.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold pendant watch converted into a wristwatch.

C. Four-body, wire lugs, hinged case back and cuvette, the case back with "JCL" monogram.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with five-minute radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold feulle hands.
M. 27 mm., gilt brass patented bridge caliber, 21 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line moustache lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, Wilmot's patented micrometric cam regulator.
Dial, case, cuvette and movement signed. Diam. 32 mm Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 12 - 30	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3 - 8*	AA

HK$: 16,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,400

To be sold without reserve



264

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，精鋼懷錶，1940年代製。配有錶袋。

265 - PATEK PHILIPPE STAYBRITE POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 196637, case No. 625568. Made in the 1940's.

Fine and rare, stainless steel "Staybrite" keyless dress watch. Accompanied by a pouch.

C. Three-body, brushed.
D. Silver with applied white gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.
M. 42 mm, gilt brass, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement "a moustache," cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 50 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，精鋼懷錶，1940年代製。配有錶袋。

266 - PATEK PHILIPPE OVERSIZE STAYBRITE POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 880981, case No. 507006. Made in the 1940's.

Fine and rare, stainless steel "Staybrite" keyless dress watch. Accompanied by a pouch.

C. Three-body, polished bezel, the band and reverse brushed.
D. Silver engine-turned with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and subsidiary seconds dial in polished rings. Blued-steel baton hands.
M. 38 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 01	2*	AAA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve



265 266



267

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金及白金，自動腕錶，連18K黃金鏈帶，型號3563，約1970年製。

267 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.3563/3573 AUTOMATIC BACK-WIND

Patek Philippe , Genève, No 1491511, case No. 2694000. Ref. 3563, the case back 3573. Made circa 1970.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow and white gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Italian linen textured bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back fixed with a screwed-down ring, textured bezel repeating the bracelet decoration, back winder, sapphire crystal.
D. Blue with applied yellow gold luminous baton indexes. White gold and luminous baton hands.
M. Cal. 350, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung blued steel balance spring.
Dial, case, and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve

The present watch is offered with a reference 3563 case, movement and dial and a reference 3573 case back.

百達翡麗，精細，精鋼自動腕錶，型號3580，約1970年代製。

268 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3580 AUTOMATIC STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1491516, case No. 2703670, Ref. 3580. Japan limited edition made in the 1970's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screwed-down 2 piece case back, large radially brushed bezel, Vendome lugs, back winder.
D. Purple with applied luminous baton indexes. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 350, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating blued Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200
To be sold without reserve



268



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，精鋼，酒桶形腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號3579，1974年製。

269 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3579 STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1213038, case No. 524187, Ref. 3579. Japan limited edition made in 1974.

Very fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe Japan bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, flat bezel, lapidated lugs, dedicated screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Satiné blue with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 23-300 PM, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 33 x 38 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approximate overall length 165 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the buckle)

Lot 270 to 284, Property of a
Japanese Coin Watch Collector



270

崑崙，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，金幣石英腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙鏈帶及摺扣，1990年代製。

270 - CORUM TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 324449, case No. 494197. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and diamond quartz wristwatch inserted in a $20 US gold coin dated 1895 with an integral 18K yellow gold Corum tubular link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, Vendome style lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial with two rows of set diamonds on the outer ring. Black gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 mm.
Thickness 4.5 mm. Approx. overall length: 180 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000



(detail of the dial)

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，金幣石英腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙鏈帶及摺扣，1990年代製。

271 - CORUM TEN DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 324870, case No. 476096. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch inserted in a $10 US gold coin dated 1894 with an integral 18K yellow gold Corum tubular link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, Vendome style lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 29 mm.
Thickness 4.5 mm. Approx. overall length: 165 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



271



(detail of the dial)



272

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，金帶石英腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙鏈帶及摺扣，1990年代製。

272 - CORUM FIVE DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 207946, case No. 358901. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch inserted in a $5 US gold coin dated 1895 with an integral 18K yellow gold Corum tubular link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, Vendome style lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 mm.
Thickness 4.5 mm. Approx. overall length: 140 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



(detail of the dial)

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，女裝金帶腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙鏈帶及摺扣，1990年代製。

273 - CORUM TWO AND A HALF DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 262294, case No. 381883. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, thin, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch inserted in a $2.5 US gold coin dated 1847 with an integral 18K yellow gold Corum tubular link bracelet and double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Two and a half dollar coin dial. Black gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 mm.
Thickness 5 mm. Approx. overall length: 145 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



273



(detail of the dial)



274

崑崙，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，金幣石英腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙錶扣，1990年代製。

274 - CORUM TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 323971, case No. 494191. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and diamond quartz wristwatch inserted in a $20 US gold coin dated 1886 with an 18K yellow gold Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, Vendome style lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial with two rows of set diamonds on the outer ring. Black gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 36 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



(detail of the dial)

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，手動上鏈金幣腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙錶扣，1990年代製。

275 - CORUM "20 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 352466, case No. 544277. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted in a $20 US gold coin dated 1892 with 18K gold Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dim. 35 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



275



(detail of the dial)



276

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，手動上鏈金帶腕錶，連18K黃金鏈帶，1980年代製。

276 - CORUM "20 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 100024, case No. 12114. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted in a $20 US gold coin dated 1904 on an integrated 18K yellow gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 8 1/2‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 mm.
Thickness 5 mm. Approximate overall length 160 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3 - 8*	AA

HK$: 35,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 4,500



(detail of the dial)

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，手動上鏈金帶腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙錶扣，1990年代製。

277 - CORUM "20 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 183910, case No. 396262. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted in a $20 US gold coin dated 1890 with 18K gold Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 8 1/2‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



277



(detail of the dial)



278

崑崙，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，女裝金幣腕錶，1990年代製。

278 - CORUM TWO AND A HALF DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Corum, No. 327631, case No. 494285. Sold on March 14th, 1998.

Fine, thin, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's wristwatch inserted in a $2.5 US gold coin dated 1878. Accompanied by the original guarantee, booklet and wallet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight diamond-set lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.

D. Two and a half dollar coin dial with diamond outer ring. Black gold baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the dial)

崑崙，精細，18K黃金，手動上鏈女裝金幣腕錶，連18K黃金崑崙錶扣，1980年代製。

279 - CORUM "20 FRANC" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 504629, case No. 354316. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch inserted in a 20 Franc coin dated 1858 with an 18K yellow gold Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.

D. Twenty Franc coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 8 1/2‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3 - 8*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve



279



(detail of the dial)



280



281

崑崙，精細，18K黃金金幣腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，1980年代製。

280 - CORUM "5 DOLLAR" INDIAN HEAD COIN WATCH

Corum, Indian Head, No. 183071, case No. 399234. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a 5 dollar Indian Head coin as the dial and case back with 18k gold buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight lugs, diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back.
D. Five dollar coin dial painted red, white and blue, the stars of the coin set with diamonds. Blued steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 8 1/2‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



(detail of the dial)

Bucherer，非常罕有，18K黃金金幣錶，約1960年製。配有18K黃金錶鏈。

281 - BUCHERER 10 DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Bucherer. Made circa 1960.

Very fine, keyless, 18K yellow gold purse watch, set into a 10 Dollar coin dated 1882. Accompanied by an 18K yellow gold chain and pouch.

C. Double case, coin opening with a push-piece concealed in the band, three-body hinged inner case.
D. Matte gold with painted baton indexes. Black baton hands.
M. 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial signed.
Diam. 30 mm

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the dial)

愛彼，非常精細，18K黃金金幣腕錶，Twenty Dollars 1907型號，約1975年製。配有吊牌。

282 - AUDEMARS PIGUET TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Audemars Piguet, Twenty Dollars 1907, Genève, No. 210545, case No. B 57688. Made circa 1975.

Very fine 18K yellow gold wristwatch, set into a U.S. 20 Dollar coin dated 1904. Accompanied by a hang tag.

C. Double case, coin opening with a push-piece concealed in the band, three-body hinged inner case, straight lugs.
D. Satine gold with painted baton indexes. Gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2003, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm.

C	D	M	AA
2	2 - 01	2*	

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



282 (detail of the dial)

伯爵，非常精細，金幣腕錶，1970年代製。

283 - PIAGET TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Piaget, Twenty Dollar Coin Watch, No. 49, movement No. 860384. Made in the 1970's.

Very fine, U.S. 20 Dollar gold coin dated 1906 with concealed watch.

C. Double case, coin opening with a push-piece in the band, three-body hinged inner case.
D. Satine salmon with painted baton indexes. Blued steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 9P, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 39.5 mm

C	D	M	AA
3	2 - 01	2*	

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



283 (detail of the dial)



愛彼，非常精細，18K黃金，鏤空金幣腕錶，Skeletonized Coin Watch型號，1980年代製。配有錶盒。

284 - AUDEMARS PIGUET, YELLOW GOLD SKELETONIZED COIN WATCH

Audemars Piguet, "Skeletonized Coin Watch", No. 162707, case No. B 2908. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch set in a U.S. 20 Dollar coin dated 1895. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Double case, straight lugs, coin opening with a push-piece concealed in the band, three-body hinged inner case.
D. Transparent. Oxidized gold "baton" hands.
M. Cal. 2003, Skeletonised, hand engraved14K gold, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring,index regulator.
Case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	01	M	1*

HK$: 60,000 - 90,000 • US$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Property of
Various Owners



285

愛彼，非常精細，18K黃金，萬年曆、月相、自動腕錶，連18K黃金愛彼摺扣，Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique型號，1991年製。配有說明書。

285 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique, No. 170, movement No. 331572, case No. C 82153. Made in 1991.

Very fine, astronomic, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Calendar Card and Instruction Booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent snap on case back, sapphire crystals.
D. White with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold and blued-steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 2120/1, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hand engraved skeletonized oscillation weight with 21K gold segment.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 48,000 - 64,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,500



286

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18白金腕錶，連18K白金愛彼錶扣，Museum Collection型號，約2000年限量製造。配有原裝錶盒、證書及說明書。

286 - AUDEMARS PIGUET REF. 2584BC MUSEUM COLLECTION NO. 52 WHITE GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Museum Collection, No. 52, movement No. 445867, case No. D 97279, Ref. 25845BC. Made in a limited number of pieces circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, regulator dial, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold buckle. Accompanied by the original wooden box, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black Breguet numerals and applied white gold baton indexes, rectangular subsidiary seconds dial at 6, subsidiary hour dial at 2, outer minute track. Black gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2085, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 38 x 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 80,000 • US$: 6,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，跳時、三問手動上鏈腕錶，連18K黃金愛彼錶扣，1994年限量製造，編號44號。配有錶盒。

287 - AUDEMARS PIGUET JUMP HOUR MINUTE REPEATER

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Minute Repeater, No. 44, case No. D 22124. Made in a limited number of pieces in 1994.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, minute-repeating, jump hour, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. White with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, rectangular subsidiary seconds dial at 6, aperture for the jump hour at 12. Oxidized gold cathedral hand.
M. Cal. 2866, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 200,000 - 300,000 • US$: 26,000 - 40,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000





288

愛彼，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼愛彼鏈帶及摺扣，Royal Oak Automatic型號，1980年代製。

288 - AUDEMARS PIGUET STEEL ROYAL OAK

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak Automatic," No. 30. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, octagonal, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel set with 8 hexagonal nuts embanked in 8 screws on the case back, angled lugs with 4 screws to attach the bracelet, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Black, clous de Paris decoration, applied luminous steel baton indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 2125, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 45 mm.
Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall langth 170 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



289

愛彼，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，石英腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼愛彼鏈帶及摺扣，Royal Oak型號，1980年代製。

289 - AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK QUARTZ

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak," No. 030. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and elegant, rectangular with rounded corners, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded-rectangle bezel, the back affixed by 6 screws sapphire crystal.
D. Grey with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 24 x 34 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.
Approx. overall length 140 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

愛彼，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼愛彼鏈帶及摺扣，Royal Oak型號，1980年代製。

290 - AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak," No. 1097. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and elegant, octagonal, centre seconds, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold self-winding wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal nuts secured by 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Anthracite with applied luminous yellow gold indexes, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2123/1. rhodium plated with fausse cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, shock-protected monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and isochonism, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21k lined rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 x 44 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.
Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



290

愛彼，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，石英腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼愛彼鏈帶及摺扣，Royal Oak型號，1980年代製。。

291 - AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK QUARTZ

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak," No. 1609. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and elegant, octagonal, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal nuts secured by 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Anthracite with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 33 x 42 mm. Thickness 6 mm.
Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve



291



愛彼，非常精細及罕有，PVD塗層精鋼，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，Royal Oak Offshore Automatic-End of Days型號，鎢鈦及PVD塗層精鋼愛彼摺扣，約2000年限量製造500枚，編號373/500。

292 - AUDEMARS PIGUET END OF DAYS

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore, Automatic - End of Days", No. 373/500, case No. E25924. Made in a limited edition of 500 examples circa 2000 in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Very fine and rare, large, octagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel with black PVD-coating wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and date. Accpmpanied by a titanium and PVD Audemars Piguet deployant buckle.

C. Three-body, PVD-coated, screw-down steel and rubber winding crown, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal recessed polished stainless steel nuts screwed to 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Black, "clous-de-Paris" decoration with luminous yellow Arabic numerals, subsidiary satiné black dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation, cyclops aperture for the date. Luminous yellow baton hands.
M. Cal. 2226/2840, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 200,000 - 280,000 • US$: 26,000 - 36,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000

The Audemars Piguet 'End of Days' was designed in collaboration with the Hollywood actor and former Governor of California, Arnold Schwarzenegger, to be worn in the 1999 movie 'End of Days'. The actor apparently played an active role in the final design requesting a dark, military themed wristwatch. It was the first time a manufacturer of Audemars Piguet's quality had launched a PVD coated model and can be attributed to starting the recent trend for black-coated luxury sports watches.

由愛彼錶與荷李活巨星、加州州長阿諾史瓦辛格合作，於1999年配合電影「魔鬼末日」(End of Days) 推出的魔鬼末日限量紀念錶，主角曾於影片中配戴此錶。愛彼錶採納演員意見，以黑色、軍事為此錶的主題。此錶為愛彼錶首枚採用PVD塗層的腕錶，亦是掀起黑色塗層華麗運動錶的潮流。

愛彼，精細，鈦、鍛造碳纖維、精鋼、橡膠及合金陶瓷，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連PVD塗層鈦愛彼摺扣， Royal Oak Offshore Bumble Bee型號26176FO，2009年製。配有原裝錶盒、保養書及說明書。

293 - AUDEMARS PIGUET 'BUMBLEBEE'

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore Bumble Bee," No. 0379, case No. G 78928, Ref. 26176FO. Made in 2009.

Fine, large, tonneau-shaped, octagonal bezel, self-winding, water-resistant, forged carbon fiber, titanium, stainless steel, rubber and Ceramet wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and an Audemars Piguet titanium and PVD-coated deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, forged carbon body, Ceramet bezel and titanium reverse secured by 8 bolts each, crown and buttons with rubber cap protected by the crown guard, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Bi-color, textured black and yellow with applied steel and yellow Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, aperture for the date with cyclops lens. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 3126/ 3840, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 45 x 54 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 190,000 • US$: 20,000 - 25,000 • €: 15,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve





愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金、鍛造碳纖維及陶瓷，自動飛返計時碼錶，連橡膠錶帶及18K玫瑰金愛彼錶扣， Royal Oak Offshore型號，2007年限量製造600枚，編號239/600。配有原裝錶盒、說明書及證書。

294 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PINK GOLD TEAM ALINGHI LIMITED EDITION

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore", No. 239/600, case No. F91084. Made in a limited edition of 600 examples in 2007.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, large, 18K pink gold, ceramic and forged carbon flyback chronograph wristwatch with central digital 10-minute count-down timer, 20-minute and 6-hour chronograph registers, on rubber strap with an 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a special Team Alinghi presentation case, instruction booklet and certificate of authenticity.

C. Three-body, forged carbon bezel secured with 8 hexagonal screws, screwed-down winding crown, case back secured by 8 specially designed bolts with engraving of a racing boat and crew, curved ceramic chronograph pushers, sapphire crystal.
D. Black, clous de Paris decoration, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, Alinghi logo at 3, 6-hour and 20-minute registers, aperture with Regatta 10-minute counter. Luminous black and pink gold skeleton baton hands.
M. Cal. 2326/2848, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 50 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim: 56 x 50 mm. Thickness: 14.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 250,000 - 400,000 • US$: 32,000 - 50,000 • €: 25,000 - 40,000

The 2007 release of the Team Alignhi limited edition series was available in an edition of 1500 examples in carbon, 600 in pink gold and carbon and 107 in platinum and carbon. It was the first time forged carbon had been used in the construction of a wristwatch and the last time Audemars Piguet would release a model associated with the sailing team Alinghi.

2007 年愛彼錶特別為「Team Alignhi」推出限量紀念錶。其中1500枚用碳，600枚用玫瑰金及碳，107枚用鉑金及碳。是品牌首次採用鍛造碳纖維於腕錶製造。此系列亦是愛彼錶最後一次與「Team Alignhi」合作，所以非常珍貴。



愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鉑金，萬年曆、世界時間、自動腕錶，連鉑金愛彼摺扣，Quantieme Perpetuel Metropolis型號25919PT，售於2002年4月13日。配有證書及說明書。

295 - AUDEMARS PIGUET REF. 25919PT MÉTROPOLIS PERPETUAL CALENDAR

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Jules Audemars - Quantième Perpétuel Métropolis, case No. E 61404, Ref. 25919PT. Sold on April 13, 2002.

Very fine and rare, World Time, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar and a platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, curved band, straight lugs, transparent case back secured by 5 screws, push button at 5 to adjust the world time function, sapphire crystals.
D. Textured silvered with applied white gold dots and stylized Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the days, date, and months, with leap year and at 6 the world time indication for major cities with revolving white/blue 24 hours. White gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 2120/2804, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, skeletonized and hand-engraved rotor with 21K gold segment.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 120,000 - 200,000 • US$: 15,000 - 26,000 • €: 12,000 - 20,000





愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K白金，動力儲存顯示、一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K白金愛彼摺扣，
Edward Piguet-Tourbillon Power Reserve型號26009BC。配有愛彼錶盒、證書及放大鏡。

296 - AUDEMARS PIGUET 'EDWARD PIGUET' TOURBILLON POWER RESERVE

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Edward Piguet – Tourbillon Power Reserve", movement No. 555793, case No. E68575, Ref. 26009BC. Sold in June 2004.

Very fine and rare, curved rectangular, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, reserve de marche and an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Audemars Piguet fitted wooden box, magnifying glass, Certificate of Origin and Authenticity, Instruction Book and Key Box .

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, curved, stepped sides and lugs, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Silver with engine-turned sunray decoration, applied white gold baton indexes and 2,4,8,10 numerals, fan-form power reserve at 12 at 6 aperture for the visible tourbillon cage under a polished steel bridge, carrying the subsidiary seconds hand. White gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 2878, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with steel cage and 3 equidistant polished steel arms, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 320,000 - 500,000 • US$: 42,000 - 65,000 • €: 32,000 - 50,000



297

萬國，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連藍色橡膠錶帶及精鋼萬國錶扣，Aquatimer-Cousteau Divers型號3548，2004年限量製造1953枚，編號1948/1953。配有萬國錶盒、保證書及說明書。

297 - IWC REF. 3548 COUSTEAU AQUATIMER

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Aquatimer - Cousteau Divers, No. 1948/1953, case No. 3121306, Ref. 3548. Made in a limited edition of 1953 pieces in 2004 to commemorate Cousteau's first Red Sea expedition.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date, blue rubber strap and stainless steel IWC buckle. Accompanied by an IWC box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, the crown at 4 rotates the 60-minute disc, back engraved with "Alcyone" insignia, graduated inner unidirectional rotating disc with luminous orange 15-minute indicator, sapphire crystal.
D. Midnight blue with luminous baton indexes, aperture for the date, outer seconds/minute divisions. Luminous white hour and orange minute baton hands, orange-tipped seconds hand.
M. Cal. C. 30110, rhodium-plated, 23 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

精工，精細及獨特，陶瓷、鈦及精鋼，星期、日期顯示、石英腕錶，連精工橡膠錶帶及錶扣， Marinemaster Professional型號SBBN019，2010年為紀念精工首枚潛水錶45週年而製。配有錶盒及說明書。

298 - SEIKO REF. SBBN019 DIVER 45TH ANNIVERSARY EDITION WHITE DOLPHIN CERAMIC AND TITANIUM

Seiko, Marinemaster Professional, 1000m, No. 235/300, Ref. SBBN019. Made in 2010 to commemorate the 45th annimersary of the first Seiko diving watch.

Fine and unusual, center seconds, quartz, water resistant to 1000m, ceramic, titanium and stainless steel diver's wristwatch with day, date and a Seiko rubber strap and buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back with wave logo, unidirectional rotating graduated bezel for the decompression times, protected screwed-down winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Black, luminous dot and triangle indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the day and date. Luminous steel big arrow hands.
M. Cal. 7C46 with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



298



299

萬國，精細，鈦，日期顯示、方形按鈕計時石英腕錶，連鈦Porsche Design鏈帶及摺扣，Porsche Design Chronograph型號，1980年代製。配有錶盒。

299 - PORSCHE DESIGN BY IWC TITANIUM

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Porsche Design Chronograph", case No. 2520125. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, water resistant, titanium quartz wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, tachometer with date and a titanium Porsche Design bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Three body, brushed, hooded lugs, screwed-down case back, chronograph buttons housed in the band, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied luminous square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 30 minutes registers, outer black tachometer graduation on the bezel, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness. 8mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 10,000 • US$: 1,300 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,000
To be sold without reserve

豪雅，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連精鋼豪雅摺扣，Series 6000 Automatic Professional型號173.206，1990年代製。配有錶盒。

300 - TAG HEUER REF. 173.206 2000 AUTOMATIC STEEL

Tag Heuer, Series 6000, Automatic Professional, Ref. 173.206. Produced in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, chronograph with registers and an stainless steel Tag Heuer bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back, revolving graduated bezel, cyclops sapphire crystal.
D. Black with painted tritium triangle indexes, aperture for the date, subdial for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Tritium-coated white baton hands.
M. Cal.2892/A2 with chronograph module, rhodium-plated, 40 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200
To be sold without reserve



300



301

萬國，精細，18K黃金，防磁、日期顯示、女裝石英腕錶，連鍍金萬國錶扣，1980年代製。配有萬國錶盒。

301 - IWC INGÉNIEUR SL YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, " SL Quartz". Made in the 1980's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center-seconds, anti-magnetic, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold quartz lady's wristwatch with date and a gold plated IWC buckle. Accompanied by an IWC box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, mobile lugs, bezel with 5 nuts, screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 30 mm. Thickness: 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200
To be sold without reserve

萬國，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示、石英腕錶，連鍍金萬國錶扣，約1990年代製。

302 - IWC UBS/SBG 40 YEARS SERVICE YELLOW GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, case No. 2493751. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, thin, 18k yellow gold center-seconds quartz wristwatch with date and gold-plated IWC buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, rounded bezel, sapphire crystal, caseback with dedication inscription.
D. White with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date, UBS/ SBG logo. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 17,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,200 • €: 1,200 - 1,700
To be sold without reserve



302



303

萬國，精細，精鋼，防磁、日期顯示、石英腕錶，連精鋼萬國鏈帶及摺扣，Ingenieur SL Quartz型號3305，1990年代製。

303 - INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO., SCHAFFHAUSEN, "INGÉNIEUR SL QUARTZ"

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Ingénieur SL Quartz", case No. 2353439, Ref.3305. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center-seconds, water-resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel IWC bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown ,sapphire crystal.
D. Textured white with applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minutes/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness: 9 mm.

C	2	D	3 - 18 - 01	M	2**	A

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

萬國，精細，精鋼，防磁、日期顯示、石英腕錶，連精鋼萬國鏈帶及摺扣，Ingenieur SL Quart型號4503，1990年代製。

304 - INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO., SCHAFFHAUSEN, "INGÉNIEUR SL QUARTZ" LADY

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Ingénieur SL Quartz", case No.2337738, Ref.4503. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center-seconds, water-resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel IWC bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Textured white with applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minutes/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial case and movement signed.
Diam. 30 mm. Thickness: 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200



304



305

萬國，非常精細，18K黃金，萬年曆、月相、自動計時碼錶，連18K黃金萬國錶扣，Da Vinci型號3750，1990年代後期製。

305 - IWC REF. 3750 PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH

IWC, (International Watch Co.), Schaffhausen, Da Vinci, case No. 2661917, Ref. 3750. Made in the late 1990s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wrist-watch with round button chronograph, registers, secular perpetual calendar and moon phases, with an 18K yellow gold IWC buckle. Accompanied by a fitted Box, Guarantee, Certificate and Instruction Booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded stepped bezel, screwed-down winding crown, snap-on case back, hooded mobile lugs, hesalite crystal.
D. Bi-color black and pink with applied pink gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, days of the month, of the week, apertures for the moon phases and for the year display with 4 digits until 2499, outer minute/second divisions. Luminous pink gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 79061, gilt brass, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, adjusted five positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000
US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000
To be sold without reserve

萬國，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金腕錶，連18K玫瑰金萬國錶扣，Portuguese型號5441，1993年為慶祝萬國錶125週年限量製造500枚，編號089/500。

306 - INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO. REF. 5441 PORTUGUESE 1868-1993 PINK GOLD

International Watch Co, Schaffhausen, Portuguese, case No. 089/500, No. 2490320, Ref. 5441. Made in a limited series of 500 examples in 1993 for the 125th anniversary of IWC.

Very fine and rare, large, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold IWC buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, band engraved with "089/500".
D. Silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dots indexes, subsidiary guilloché dial for the seconds. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 9828, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, monometallic balance, straight line lever escapement, Breguet balance spring, adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 80,000 - 130,000
US$: 10,000 - 17,000 • €: 8,000 - 13,000



306 (detail of the movement)



萬國，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，連鉑金萬國錶扣，Portuguese型號5441，1993年為慶祝萬國錶125週年限量製造250枚，編號089/250。

307 - INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO. REF. 5441 PORTUGUESE 1868-1993 PLATINUM

International Watch Co, Schaffhausen, Portuguese, case No. 089/250, No. 2498102, Ref. 5441. Made in a limited series of 250 examples in 1993 for the 125th anniversary of IWC.

Very fine and rare, large, platinum wristwatch with a platinum IWC buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, band engraved with "089/250".
D. Silver with applied platinum Arabic numerals and dots indexes, subsidiary guillochè dial for the seconds. Platinum feuille hands.
M. Cal. 9828, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, monometallic balance, straight line lever escapement, Breguet balance spring, adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000



(detail of the movement)



萬國，極度精細、罕有及重要，獨一無二錶盤，鉑金，手動上鏈、月相顯示、三問、一分鐘陀飛輪、萬年曆、雙秒追針計時碼錶，沙夫豪森戰馬型號，為紀念公司成立125週年所打造的頂級複雜錶款，於1993年至1999年限量製造125枚，此錶編號100/125，約1997年製。配有原裝記號珍木徽雕錶盒及說明書。



(detail of the movement)

308 - IWC IL DESTRIERO SCAFUSIA – UNIQUE PIECE

IWC, (International Watch Co.), Schaffhausen, "Il Destriero Scafusia", No. 100/125, movement No. 2500090, case No. 2537078. Made circa 1997. Production of this reference began in 1993 and ended in 1999 with a total 125 examples made.

Extremely fine, rare and important, large, heavy, minute repeating, platinum wristwatch with flying one-minute tourbillon regulator, square button split-seconds chronograph, registers, secular perpetual calendar, moon phases and a platinum IWC buckle. Accompanied by a numbered wooden marquetry fitted box and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, curved lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws and peripheral engraving, onyx-set winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Two-tone midnight blue with painted radial silver Roman numerals, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the date, days of the week, the months, apertures for the moon phases and the 4-digit year. White gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 1868, 16‴, hand-engraved, rhodium plated, fleur-de-lys decoration, 76 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute flying tourbillon regulator with antimagnetic titanium cage and 3 equidistant arms, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, and 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 1,700,000 - 2,200,000 • US$: 220,000 - 270,000 • €: 170,000 - 220,000

Destriero Scafusia

The "Destriero Scafusia" was developed for the 125th anniversary of the International Watch Co. in 1993. Made in a limited edition of 125 examples in yellow gold, rose gold and platinum, the last watch was finished on Dec. 31, 1999 at 11:59:59 P.M. The Cal. 1868 contains no fewer than 750 parts, individually manufactured, hand-finished and adjusted, to ensure minimal friction and the harmonious interaction of its 21 complex functions and displays. Like the "Da Vinci", it is a secular perpetual calendar watch with a four-digit display for the year, an IWC exclusive. IWC also holds a patent on the minute-repeater slide mechanism which protects the movement from moisture and dust, a problem associated with less sophisticated slides. The tourbillon mechanism alone has almost 100 tiny parts, of a total weight of merely 0.296 grams. The innovative use of non-magnetic and lightweight titanium for the cage ensures an unrivaled standard of accuracy. A true masterpiece, the "Destriero" is assembled and regulated with utmost care.

This model, number 100, was manufactured as a unique piece in platinum with a midnight blue dial and is the only known Cal.1868 movement to be finished in white (rhodium) as all others were brass coloured. The only other platinum example with midnight blue dial, number 30, was fitted with a brass movement and sold at auction in 2003.

Offered for the first time at international auction, this lot represents an excellent opportunity to purchase a unique example of one of the most complicated wristwatches made in the 20th century.

萬國錶「沙夫豪森戰馬」

「沙夫豪森戰馬」是為紀念萬國錶成立125週年所打造的頂級複雜錶款，於1993年至1999年限量製造125枚，材質分別有黃金，玫瑰金和鉑金錶款，最後一枚完成於1999年12月31日晚上11:59:59。機芯Cal:1868 是由750個零件以上所組成，全以手工製造及並進行調較，以確保最低限度的摩擦和協調其21項複雜精密功能。

和“達芬奇”一樣，「沙夫豪森戰馬」為萬國獨家4位數字顯示的萬年曆腕錶，採用其minute-repeater slide mechanism的專利，用以保護機芯無塵和運行順暢。其精細的陀飛輪機制，使用近100個零件，但總重量只有0.296克。此外，更史無前例地使用無磁性和輕巧的鈦金屬籠，確保絕對的準確度。「沙夫豪森戰馬」錶款是一件由組裝到調節都一絲不苟的曠世傑作。

本件拍品是此型號中的編號100號，為獨一無二之錶款。因為此錶採用鉑金及深藍錶盤，並配上銠製(銀白色)Cal.1868機芯，而其他的機芯都是使用黃銅的製成。另一編號30號，也同樣使用鉑金及深藍錶盤，但配黃銅的Cal.1868機芯，於2003年在拍賣會上售出。

我們很榮幸在此介紹這枚首次登場拍賣會的獨一無二特製沙夫豪森戰馬，並期待帶給各界腕錶收藏家一個絕佳的機會，競拍這枚20世紀頂級複雜功能之腕錶。



309 A

C 3-10-12
D 3-6-01
M 3*

勞力士，精細，鍍金精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶， Oyster Perpetual Air-King Precision型號5506，1950年代早期製。

ROLEX REF. 5506 AIR-KING GOLD SHELL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Air-King, Precision, case No. 546476, Ref. 5506. Made in the early 1950's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, yellow gold shell over stainless steel wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back and crown.
D. Silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold Alpha hands.
M. Cal. 1530, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve

310 B

C 3 - 12
D 3-10-01
M 3 - 6*

勞力士，精細，包金手動上鏈腕錶，約1937年製。

ROLEX CUSHION CASE

Rolex, case No. 65467. Made circa 1937.

Fine, early cushion-shaped gold-filled wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished, rounded bezel, case back with initials, wire lugs.
D. Guilloche champagne with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel luminous skeleton hands.
M. 10‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 30 x 30 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

HK$: 5,000 - 8,000 • US$: 650 - 1,000 • €: 500 - 800
To be sold without reserve

311 AA

C 3-9-19
D 3-10-17-01
M 3 - 6*

Abercrombie & Fitch，精細及罕有，精鋼，計時碼錶，約1947年製。

ABERCROMBIE & FITCH CHRONOGRAPH STAYBRITE STEEL

Abercrombie & Fitch, Swiss, case No. 37963. Made circa 1947.

Fine and rare, stainless steel "Staybrite" wristwatch with oval button chronograph, register, tachometer and telemeter.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Silver with painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, inner telemeter graduation in blue Arabic numerals and 1/5th seconds track, outer red tachometer scale. Blued steel feulle hands.
M. Cal. 13‴, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

HK$: 12,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,200 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve

312 A

C 3 - 9
D 3-10-01
M 3*

宇宙，精細，黃金，手動上鏈、方形按鈕計時碼錶，Uni-Compax型號12445，1950年代製。

UNIVERSAL UNI-COMPAX

Universal, Geneve, Uni-Compax, case No. 1114532, Ref.12445. Made in the 1950s.

Fine yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Silvered with 12, 6 Roman numerals and gold dots, outer 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers and tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, subsidiary guilloche dials for the seconds and 45-minute registers. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 31 mm, brass-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, overcoil balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

HK$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,500
To be sold without reserve

313 A

C 3
D 3-6-01
M 3*

宇宙，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、方形按鈕計時碼錶，Tri-Compax型號22326，1950年早期製。

UNIVERSAL STEEL TRI-COMPAX

Universal Genève, "Tri-Compax," No. 266827, case No. 1181664, Ref. 22326. Made in the early 1950's.

Fine, stainless steel "Enversteel" wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, tachometer and date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs.
D. Matte silver with luminous round indexes, outer minutes and 1/5th of a seconds track, outermost tachometer graduation, subsidiary dials for the date, seconds, the 12-hour and 30- minute registers. Luminous blued steel feuille hands.
M. Cal. 283, frosted gilt, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

HK$: 17,000 - 22,000 • US$: 2,200 - 2,800 • €: 1,700 - 2,200



309



310



311



312



313



314

勞力士，精細，鍍金精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連鍍金精鋼鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date型號1550，1970年代後期製。

314 - ROLEX REF. 1550 GOLD SHELL DATE

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 3108208, Ref. 1550. Made in the late 1970's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, yellow gold shell over stainless steel wristwatch with date and a yellow gold-plated Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.
Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3 - 41	D	3 - 10 - 18	M	3*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

勞力士，精細，18K黃金自動腕錶，Bombay型號6593，約1950年代製。

315 - ROLEX REF. 6593 BOMBAY

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, Bombay, Ref. 6593. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, centre second, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three body, polished, screwed case back and Oyster crown, reeded bezel, concave lugs.
D. Champagne with applied gold dagger indexes, luminous dots, outer 1/5 seconds division. Luminous gold "Dauphine" hands.
M. Cal. 1030, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 33 mm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 53 - 01	M	3 - 6*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve



315



316

勞力士，獨特，精鋼自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual型號6285/6284，1954年製。

316 - ROLEX REF. 6285 HONEYCOMB DIAL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer," Ref. 6285/6284. Made in 1954.

Unusual, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, engine-turned bezel with hour divisions, inner case back stamped i.54 and 18.
D. Honeycomb, black with applied steel faceted dart markers, outer minute dots. Steel luminous dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 645, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super-balance timed to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 53 - 01	M	3 - 8*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 17,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,200 • €: 1,200 - 1,700

勞力士，精細，14K黃金自動腕錶，Oyster Perpetual型號6567，1950年代製。

317 - ROLEX REF. 6567 YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Ref. 6567, made in the 1950s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, fluted bezel.
D. Black with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer minute/second divisions with luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator, "Butterfly" rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 53 - 01	M	3 - 61*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



317



318

勞力士，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date型號1505，1979年製。

318 - ROLEX REF. 1505 STEEL & GOLD DATE

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Date", case No. 5870029, Ref. 1505. Made in 1979.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Oyster bracelet with folding clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed down case back and Oyster crown, reeded gold bezel, curved lugs, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Silvered with applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minute divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.
Approx overall length 175 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 13,000 - 18,000
US$: 1,700 - 2,300 • €: 1,300 - 1,800
To be sold without reserve

勞力士，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，日期顯示腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Datesjust型號1505，1970年製。

319 - ROLEX REF. 1505 STEEL & GOLD DATE

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 2709058, Ref. 1505. Made in 1970.

Fine center seconds, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and stainless steel wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, fluted gold bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold sloped indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3 -05	M	3*	A

HK$: 13,000 - 18,000
US$: 1,700 - 2,300 • €: 1,300 - 1,800
To be sold without reserve



319



320

勞力士，精細及罕見，黃金及精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連黃金及精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號1630，約1978年製。

320 - ROLEX REF. 1630 STEEL & GOLD DATEJUST

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified," case No. 5487266, Ref. 1630. Made circa 1978.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with date and an integral stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex link bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, yellow gold fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minutes/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted temperature and 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case, and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm.
Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

勞力士，精細，黃金及精鋼鑲鑽，日期顯示自動腕錶，連黃金及精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號68273，售於1992年5月16日。配有錶盒、保證書、說明書、日曆、皮套及吊牌。

321 - ROLEX REF. 68273 STEEL AND GOLD DATEJUST

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified," case No. E846860, Ref. 68273. Sold on May 16, 1992.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, yellow gold and diamond mid-size chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee (now void), booklets, calendar, wallet and sales tags.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with diamond indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 40,000 • US$: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 4,000



321



322

勞力士，精細及罕有，精鋼，自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士錶扣，Oyster Perpetual 200 m/600ft Submariner型號5513，1967年製。

322 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER TROPICAL GILT DIAL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, 200 m/600ft, Submariner", Ref. 5513. Made in 1967.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, winding crown protected by the crown guard.
D. Color change with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 40	3 - 10 - 01	3*	AAA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000
US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000

勞力士，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date型號1500，1968年製。

323 - ROLEX REF. 1500 IRAQI EAGLE

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, case No. 1769811, Ref. 1500. Made in 1968.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed down case back and crown, concave bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Satiné silver with Iraqi eagle, applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minute/ seconds divisions and aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.
Approx overall length 190 mm

C	D	M	
3	3 - 10 - 01	3*	A

HK$: 18,000 - 28,000 • US$: 2,300 - 3,500 • €: 1,800 - 2,800
To be sold without reserve



323



帝舵，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動計時碼錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Chrono Time型號9420/0，1980年代製。配有勞力士(香港)維修單據。

324 - TUDOR REF. 94210/9420 CHRONO TIME

Tudor, Automatic - Chrono Time, case No. 890139, Ref. 9420/0, case made by Rolex, Geneva. Made in the 1980s.

Fine, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a Rolex (HK) service receipt.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, rotating steel bezel with black insert, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with Cyclops lens.
D. Bicolor anthracite and black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale with 5 minute/second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date. Luminous black baton hands.
M. Cal. T 7750, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 80,000 • US$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000



325

勞力士，精細，精鋼，兩地時間、24小時錶圈、日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date Explorer II型號16550，1986年製。

325 - ROLEX REF. 16550 EXPLORER II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 9550726, Ref. 16550. Made in 1986.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated 24-hour bezel for the second time zone, Twinlock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Ivory-color with applied luminous round, triangular and baton indexes within black borders, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx. overall length 170 mm

C	3 - 41	D	2-10-5-01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

勞力士，精細及獨特，精鋼，蜘蛛網錶盤、兩地時間、24小時錶圈、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date GMT Master II型號16760，1985年製。

326 - ROLEX REF. 16760 GMT MASTER II 'SPIDER DIAL'

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-Master II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," Ref. 16760, Serial No. 8520085. Made in 1985.

Fine and unusual, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Ref.98360 bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving red and blue bezel for the diurnal and nocturnal hours of the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Gloss black with crazed effect, luminous round, baton and triangular steel indexes within white gold chatons, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

The term 'spider dial' used by collectors. *In 1985 Rolex introduced sapphire crystals on their sports watches and gloss dials with white gold collects for the luminous. We now see how the black paint on certain gloss dials has over the years cracked to give an attractive and unusual 'spider-web' effect. Most of the dials affected were replaced by Rolex during service as the condition was considered a defect, similar to aged 'tropical' dials.*



326

Pro-Hunter is an independent watch customizer and is not affiliated in any way with Rolex SA, Rolex USA or Rolex (Hong Kong) Limited. Pro-Hunter customizes pre-owned watches with an aftermarket PVD coating addition. Aftermarket additions void the warranty of new and used Rolex watches. Pro-Hunter aftermarket additions void the manufacturer's warranty and Rolex will not warranty and/or service the present watch. Pro-Hunter aftermarket additions are NOT official products of Rolex and have not been endorsed nor licensed by Rolex. Cosmograph Daytona, Milgauss, Oyster, Rolex and the Rolex coronet are all registered trademarks of the Rolex Corporation



勞力士，精細及獨特，PVD塗層精鋼，兩地時間、日期顯示、陶瓷24小時錶盤及指針、自動腕錶，連PVD塗層精鋼鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date GMT Master II Pro Hunter型號 116710。配有錶盒、保養書、說明書及Pro-Hunter證書。

327 - ROLEX, REF. 116710, GMT MASTER II PRO HUNTER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-MASTER II, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. M875438, Ref. 116710. Pro Hunter Issue No.904. Sold on November 30th, 2008.

Fine and unusual, PVD coated, water-resistant, self-winding, center seconds, two time zone, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour ceramic bezel and hand, independently adjustable hour hand and a PVD coated stainless steel Oysterlock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee (now void), booklet and numbered Pro-Hunter certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving ceramic bezel for the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Black with GMT-MASTER II written in green, applied luminous triangular, round and baton indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands, luminous green 24-hour hand.
M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 70,000 - 100,000 • US$: 9,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



328

勞力士，精細，18K黃金及精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金及精鋼勞力士錶帶，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號16203，1996年限量製造200枚。配有原裝錶盒及證書。

328 - ROLEX REF. 16203 DATEJUST NICK PRICE EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, No. T705724, Ref. 16203. Made in a limited edition of 200 pieces in 1996 in honor of Nick Price's success in the PGA Golf Tournaments.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by the original box, Guarantee (Now Void) and Hand Tag.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed down case back and crown, polished inclined bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. White with applied radial yellow gold Roman numerals, crest imprint of W.J. Golf Tours, outer minute divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, free sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	D	M	A
1	1 - 01	1*	

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

勞力士，精細，精鋼，女裝自動天文台腕錶，連精鋼勞力士摺扣，Oyster Perpetual 型號176200，售於2010年1月20日。配有勞力士錶盒及保養書。

329 - ROLEX REF. 176200 LADY'S OYSTER PERPETUAL DOMINOS PIZZA

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. M885238, Ref. 176200. Sold on January 20, 2010.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel lady's chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp. Accompanied by a Rolex box and warranty.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, domed bezel, sapphire crystal, the bracelet with attached Dominos logo.
D. Satine silver with applied luminous purple batons and Arabic quarters, outer minute division. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 2235, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm.
Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	D	M	A
2	1 - 01	2*	

HK$: 20,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,500
To be sold without reserve



329



330

勞力士，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Submariner型號16610，2003年為慶祝勞力士Submariner 50週年而製，售於2006年5月4日。配有原裝錶盒、保養書、錨、吊牌及說明書。

330 - ROLEX REF. 16610 STEEL SUBMARINER GREEN BEZEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. D494071, Ref. 16610. Launched in 2003 for the 50th anniversary of the Rolex Submariner, sold on May 4, 2006.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with green bezel, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet Ref. 93250. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee (now void), anchor, hang tag, and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving green bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Black with applied large luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

真力時，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動飛返計時碼錶，連精鋼真力時錶帶及摺扣，El Primero Rainbow Flyback型號02.0470.405，售於2001年9月26日。配有原裝錶盒、保證書、說明書及額外鏈帶節。

331 - ZENITH REF. 02.0470.405 EL PRIMERO RAINBOW FLYBACK

Zenith, El Primero Rainbow Flyback, Ref. 02.0470.405. Sold on September 26th, 2001.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button flyback chronograph, date, telemeter and stainless steel Zenith bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, guarantee, instruction booklet and four extra links.

C. Three-body, brushed, bidirectional bezel, curved lugs, screw down case back engraved with the Zenith logo, protected winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte black with applied luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5, outer telemeter scale. Luminous épée hands.
M. Cal. 400 Z, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12.5 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 12,000 - 17,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,200 • €: 1,200 - 1,700

To be sold without reserve



331

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金，星期、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連鉑金勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Day Date型號118206，2001年製。

332 - ROLEX REF. 118206 PLATINUM DAY-DATE

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Day Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", Ref. 118206. Made in 2001.

Very fine and rare, heavy, water-resistant center seconds self-winding platinum wristwatch with day, date and a platinum President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, inclined bezel, curved lugs, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Glacier blue with applied white gold Roman numerals, outer minute/seconds track, apertures for the day and the date. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 3155, rhodium plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, quick adjustment of the date and of the day of the week.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm. Approx weight 228 g.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 120,000 - 160,000 • US$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 12,000 - 16,000

To be sold without reserve





勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金，星期、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連鉑金勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Day Date II型號 218206，2007年製。配有原裝錶盒、保證書、說明書及吊牌。

333 - ROLEX REF. 218206 PLATINUM DAY-DATE II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Ref. 218206. Made in 2007.

Very fine and rare, heavy, water-resistant center seconds self-winding platinum wristwatch with day and date and a Rolex platinum President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp Ref. 83216. Accompanied by the original fitted box, (void) guarantee, booklets and sales tag.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Glacier blue with applied radial white gold Roman numerals, outer minute track, apertures for the days of the week and the date. White gold baton hands.

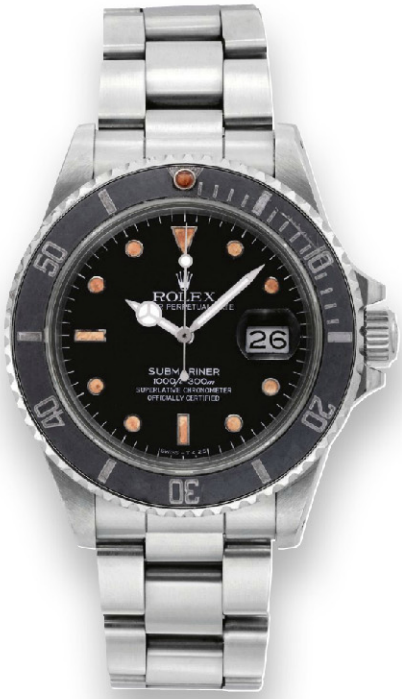
M. Cal. 3156, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm. Approx weight 287 g.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 230,000 • US$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000

To be sold without reserve



334

勞力士，精細，精鋼，蜘蛛網錶盤、日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date Submariner型號168000，1988年製。

334 - ROLEX REF. 1680000 SUBMARINER SPIDER DIAL

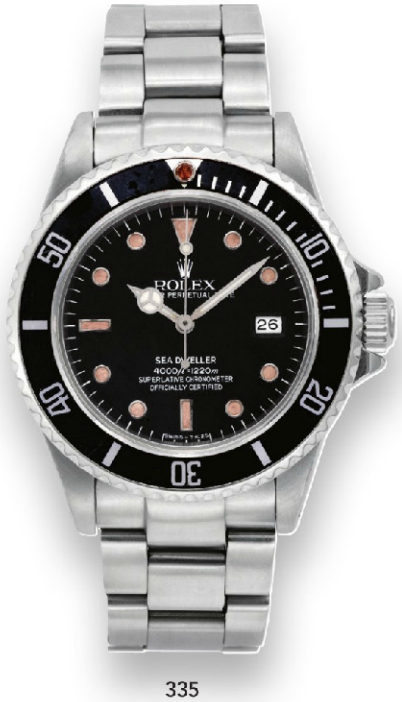
Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. R240038, Ref. 168000. Made in 1988.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water- resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Gloss black with luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 185 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3-10-02	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



335

勞力士，精細，精鋼，蜘蛛網錶盤，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Sea Dweller型號16660，1985年製。

335 - ROLEX REF. 16660, SEA DWELLER, SPIDER DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea Dweller 4000ft = 1220m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 8969774, Ref. 16660. Made in 1985.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 1220 m, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with second generation helium-escape valve, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster extendable Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and Triplock winding crown, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel for the decompression times, helium escape valve at 9, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton white gold indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 15 mm.
Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，精鋼，手動上鏈計時碼錶，Rolex Chronograph型號6238，1965年製。

336 - ROLEX REF. 6238 PRE-DAYTONA

Rolex, Geneve. Case No.1101328, Ref. 6238. Made in 1965.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown.
D. Silvered with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds/minutes division. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 72B, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to three positions, shock absorber, self-compensating overcoil balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness. 14 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 190,000 - 230,000 • US$: 25,000 - 30,000 • €: 19,000 - 23,000





337

勞力士，精細及罕有，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Sea Dweller型號1665，1977年製。

337 - ROLEX REF. 1665 SEA DWELLER 'RAIL DIAL'

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, 2000 ft. = 610 m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 5766950, Ref. 1665. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 2000 ft, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with helium escape valve, date and a Ref.93150 stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard.
D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 80,000
US$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000

This model is type 2 of white printed Sea Dweller dials and the only version to feature a so called 'rail dial' characterized by the first letters of Chronometer and Certified lining up with each other vertically.



338

勞力士，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Sea Dweller型號16660，1983年製。

338 - ROLEX REF. 16660 SEA DWELLER TRANSITIONAL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea Dweller 4000ft = 1220m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 8104886, Ref. 16660. Made in 1983.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 1220 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with second generation helium-escape valve, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, helium escape valve at 9, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3 - 8 - 19	D	2 - 10 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 48,000 - 58,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,000 • €: 4,800 - 5,800

勞力士，精細，精鋼，蜘蛛網錶盤，兩地時間、24小時錶圈、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Explorer II型號16550，1986年製。

339 - ROLEX REF. 16550, EXPLORER II, BLACK SPIDER DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, "Explorer II," Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. R382164, Ref. 16550. Made in 1986.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated 24-hour bezel for the second time zone, Twinlock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Black with applied luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 71 - 02	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



339

勞力士，精細，精鋼，象牙色錶盤，兩地時間、24小時錶圈、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Explorer II型號16550，1986年製。

340 - ROLEX REF. 16550 EXPLORER II, IVORY RAIL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, "Explorer II," Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 9467164, Ref. 16550. Made in 1986.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated 24-hour bezel for the second time zone, Twinlock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Ivory-color with applied luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 45,000 - 55,000 • US$: 6,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,500 - 5,500



340



勞力士，非常精細及罕有，精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Submariner型號1680，1970年製。配有勞力士錶盒、皮套、天文台證書及保證書。

341 - ROLEX REF. 1680 TROPICAL RED SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster, Perpetual Date, Submariner, 200m/660ft, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case no. 2604686, Ref. 1680. Made in 1970. Accompanied by a Rolex box, wallet, numbered chronometer certificate, cigarette card and numbered guarantee dated 19/10/72.

Very fine and rare, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Ref.93150 Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted Box and Warranty (Now Void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, inner case stamped IV.70, graduated bi-directional revolving faded black bezel for the decompression times, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Dark brown with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, aperture for the date, "Submariner" written in red. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, blued self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance-spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness: 14 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*

HK$: 90,000 - 130,000 • US$: 12,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 13,000

勞力士，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Date Submariner型號16800，約1982年代製。

342 - ROLEX REF. 16800 SUBMARINER

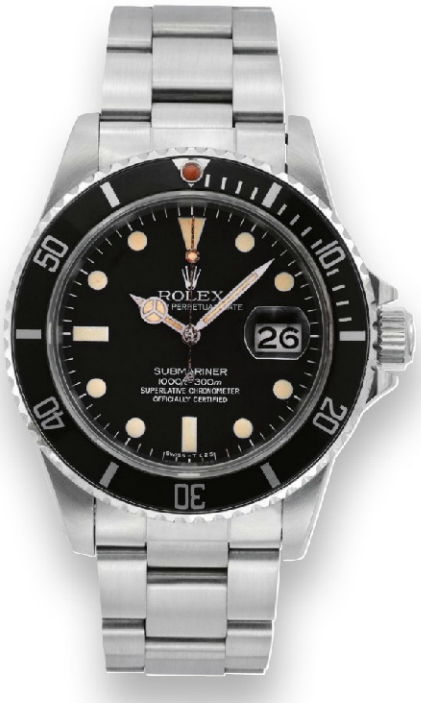
Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 7432723, Ref. 16800. Made in circa 1982.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water- resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Matte black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000



342

勞力士，精細，精鋼，日期顯示、自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date Submariner型號16800，約1984年代製。

343 - ROLEX REF. 16800 SUBMARINER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 8107914, Ref. 16800. Made in circa 1984.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water- resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Matte black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.
M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx overall length 160 mm.

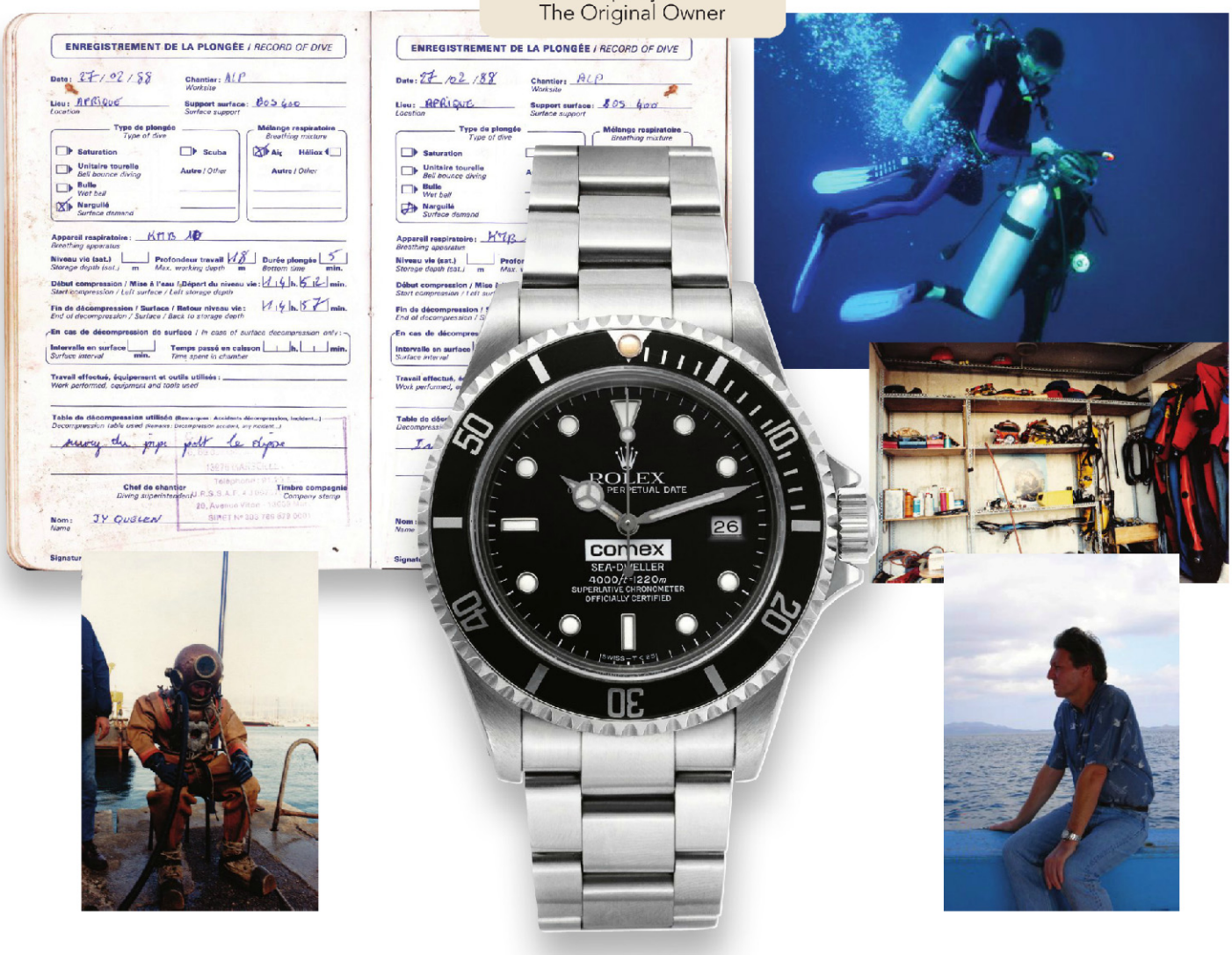
C	3 - 9	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 28,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,500 - 4,500 • €: 2,800 - 3,500



343

Property of
The Original Owner





(detail of case back)

勞力士，非常精細及非常罕有，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Date Comex Sea Dweller型號16600、Comex 3251，1992年製。配有原裝錶盒、保養證書、勞力士維修單據、說明書、錨、吊牌、月曆、工具及額外鏈帶節。

344 - ROLEX REF. 16600 COMEX SEA-DWELLER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Comex, Sea-Dweller, 4000ft = 1220m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. N421569, Ref. 16600, COMEX 3251. Made in 1992.

Very fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel chronometer diver's wristwatch with helium escape valve, date and a stainless steel Fliplock Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by the original box, Guarantee Certificate (now void), Rolex Singapore service receipt dated 2000, booklets, anchor, hang tags, calendar, tool, Buehlmann Table, extra links and tool.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back engraved Rolex Comex and numbered 3251, screw-down Triplock winding crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, helium escape valve, sapphire crystal.
D. Black with applied luminous round, baton and triangular white gold indexes, aperture for the date, special imprint COMEX. Luminous white gold Mercedes hands.
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3 - 8 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	2*

HK$: 312,000 - 468,000 • US$: 40,000 - 60,000 • €: 31,200 - 46,800

Approximately 200 watches of the reference 16600 COMEX 'Sea dweller' with HEV were delivered to COMEX in two batches between in 1992 (Serial N) and 1997 (Serial U). The first 100 were delivered in 1992 with the word 'Rolex' engraved straight across the case back and with a COMEX case back serial number in the 32XX range. The second 100 were delivered in 1997 with the 'Rolex' engraved in a curved manner across the case back and the COMEX case back serial number in the 33XX range. The ref. 16600 featured a gloss tritium dial with a big COMEX logo. It is interesting to note that a small batch of 16600 COMEX watches with gloss Luminova dials and COMEX logo were delivered to COMEX in 2004 (F Serial). The present watch is from the first batch delivered to COMEX in 1992. The ref. 16600 was the last Rolex supplied to COMEX. The COMEX issued Rolex dive watches have become one of the most sought after Rolex sports watches, due to their rarity and the important role that they played in the development of dive watches, furthermore they are popular today as rare, collectable watches that remain wearable regularly due to use of a sapphire crystal.

The example offered has remained in the possession of the original COMEX diver since 1992. Having joined Comex in Marseille in 1987 after graduating with a master in mechanical engineering and completing the commercial diving course, the owner mostly conducted both air and saturation dives in West Africa. During this period he worked with fellow notable Comex divers such as world record holder Theo Mavostomos (Antiquorum auction his personal Comex 16600 in 2008) Louis Schneider and record holder Patrick Raude (Antiquorum auctioned his personal Comex 5514 in 2011). In addition to diving for Comex the owner participated in the training of astronauts Michel Tognini and Jean-Francois Clervoix. Having spent most of his life within the dive industry the watch has seen regular use but survived in original condition with regular, sympathetic, servicing. Copies of COMEX dive records can be supplied although the owner wishes to understandably retain his original logbooks for sentimental reasons.

This is a rare opportunity for the collector to acquire a one-owner Comex with excellent provenance.





(detail of case back)



345

勞力士，精細，9K黃金自動腕錶，連9K黃金勞力士鏈帶，Oyster Perpetual Air-King型號5500/1002，約1955年製。

345 - ROLEX REF. 5500/1002 AIR-KING EXPLORER DIAL YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Air-King, Precision, case No. 1009130, Ref. 5500/1002. Made circa 1955.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 9K yellow gold wristwatch with a 9K yellow gold expansion Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed down case back and crown.
D. Silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes and Arabic quarters, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 01	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the bracelet)

勞力士，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號6605，1956年製。

346 - ROLEX REF. 6605 YELLOW GOLD ROULETTE DATEJUST

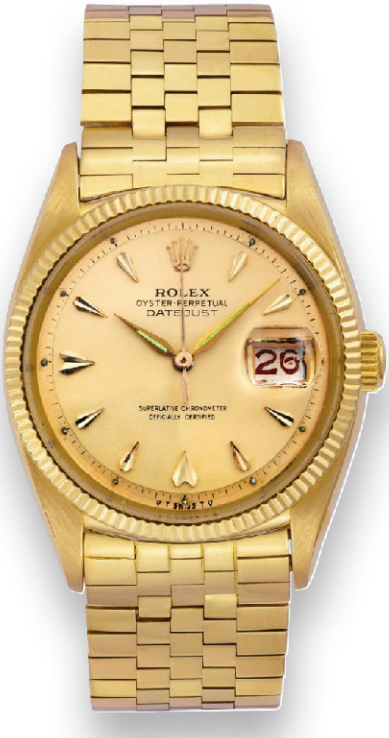
Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 221366, Ref. 6605. Made in 1956.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold bracelet with 18K Rolex deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold dart indexes and luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 1065, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 8 - 19	3 - 53 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



346



347

勞力士，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示、女裝自動腕錶，連18K黃金勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual Datejust型號69178，1995年製。

347 - ROLEX REF. 69178 LADY'S DATEJUST YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. T289118, Ref. 69178. Made in 1995.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 26 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.
Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 23,000 - 30,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

勞力士，精細，18K黃金，女裝自動腕錶，連18K黃金勞力士鏈帶及摺扣，Oyster Perpetual型號6619，1968年製。

348 - ROLEX, REF. 6719 LADY'S YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, case No. 2074224, Ref. 6619. Made in 1968.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with a 18K yellow gold textured Rolex bracelet and deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, reeded gold bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.
D. Champagne with yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 10 mm.
Approx overall length 150 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,500
To be sold without reserve



348



349

勞力士，精細及獨特，14K黃金女裝腕錶，連多款不同顏色皮帶及鍍金勞力士錶扣，Cameleon型號，1960年代製。配有原裝錶盒。

349 - ROLEX CHAMELEON WITH BOX AND SPARE STRAPS

Rolex, Cameleon. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and unusual, 14K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an assortment of leather straps in various colors with gold-plated Rolex buckles. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with sleeve to easily change straps, faceted sapphire crystal.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and "Busch" imprint. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal.1400, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, and self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 15 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,200 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

宇宙，精細，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，1960年代製。

350 - UNIVERSAL WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND

Universal, Geneve, case No. 76535-Z. Made in the 1960's.

Fine 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with on integral hinged diamond set extended shoulders to attached 18k white gold square snake-link bracelet with safety clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, circular, the bezel set with 16 diamonds, articulated shoulders set with a total 12 smaller and 6 larger diamonds.
D. White with applied white gold baton markers. White gold Alpha hands.
M. Cal. 541, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, shock protected.
Dial case and movement signed.
Diam. 15 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



350



(detail of dial)

351

歐米茄，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K黃金鑲鑽錶帶，型號8060，1960年代製。

351 - OMEGA REF. 8060 CONCEALED DIAL

Omega, No. 19580134, case No. 554135, Ref. 8060. Made in the 1960's.

Very fine, unusual and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold and diamond bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, concealed dial revealed through a button on the side, the front set with diamonds in a geometric pattern extending onto the bracelet, the back with diamond pattern, back winder.
D. Champagne with painted baton indexes. Black gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 690, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 13 mm. Approx overall length. 175 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

The caliber 690 is an extremely rare baguette movement made by Omega for jeweled lady's watches and features a lateral lever escapement. This particular example is cased in a beautifully modern geometric patterned case with diamonds.

伯爵，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金、玫瑰金及白金，鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連三色金錶帶，型號2211 C28，1960年代製。

352 - PIAGET REF. 2211 TRI-COLOR AND DIAMOND

Piaget, Swiss, case No. 99234, Ref. 2211 C28. Made in the 1960s.

Very fine and unusual 18K yellow, pink and white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with backwinding with integral bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, the bezel set with diamonds, snap on case back, back winding crown,bracelet textured and embossed with tri-color gold designs.
D. Satiné silver with applied pink gold bâton indexes. Yellow gold Alpha hands.
M. 6''', rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement,monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balancespring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 16 x 16 mm. Thickness: 7.5 mm.
Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 6 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 30,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,000



352



353

歐米茄，精細及非常獨特，18K黃金女裝腕錶，連18K黃金錶帶，Cosmos型號，約1960年製。

353 - OMEGA LADY'S "COSMOS"

Omega, Cosmos. Made circa 1960.

Fine, elegant and very unusual 18k yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 18k yellow gold textured bracelet featuring cosmic emblems.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, snap-on engine-turned case back, crown on the back, the bracelet engraved and polished with stars and planets.
D. Silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold feulle hands.
M. Copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 22 mm. Thickness 7 mm.
Approx overall length. 150 mm

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 24,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,400

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號 4456J，約1985年製。

354 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4456

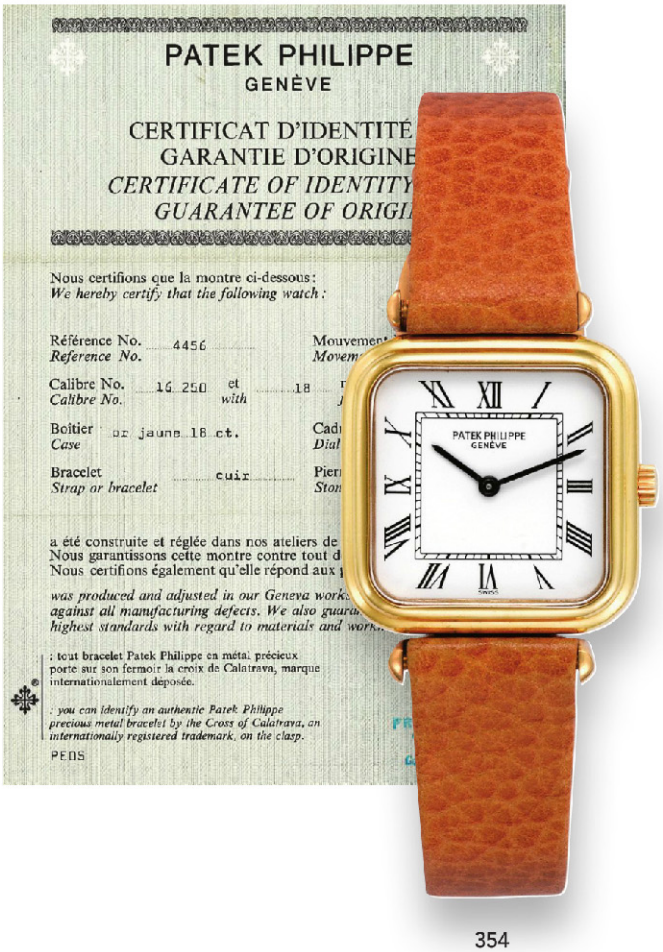
Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1393753, case No.2776756, Ref. 4456J. Sold on February 13, 1982.

Fine, square, 18K yellow gold mid-size wristwatch with 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe elliptical buckle. Accompanied by the original certificate.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped concave bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. White with black Roman numerals, inner minute track. Black baton hands.
M. Cal.16-250, rhodium plated, 'fausses côtes' decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, flat balance-spring, shock-protection.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 24 x 26 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000


PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

CERTIFICAT D'IDENTITÉ
GARANTIE D'ORIGINE
CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY
GUARANTEE OF ORIGI

Nous certifions que la montre ci-dessous:
We hereby certify that the following watch:

Référence No. 4456
Reference No.

Calibre No. 16 250 et
Calibre No. *with* 18

Boîtier or jaune 18 ct.
Case

Bracelet cuir
Strap or bracelet

a été construite et réglée dans nos ateliers de
Nous garantissons cette montre contre tout d
Nous certifions également qu'elle répond aux
was produced and adjusted in our Geneva work
against all manufacturing defects. We also guara
highest standards with regard to materials and wor

; tout bracelet Patek Philippe en métal précieux
porte sur son fermoir la croix de Calatrava, marque
internationalement déposée.

; *you can identify an authentic Patek Philippe*
precious metal bracelet by the Cross of Calatrava, an
internationally registered trademark, on the clasp.

PENS

354



355

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號 4522/1，約1980年製。

355 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4522 GOLD AND DIAMOND BRACELET

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1403131, case No. 2789862, Ref. 4522/1. Made circa 1980.

Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch on integral 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe fine woven-link bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, the bezel set with round diamonds, sapphire crystal.
D. Silvered, radial 'sunburst' outer gilt minute dots and diamond-set quarters. Gold swizzle-stick hands.
M. Cal.16-250, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection.
Dial, case, movement and bracelet clasp signed.
Diam. 21 mm, approx. length 168 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2	AA

HK$: 35,000 - 55,000 • US$: 4,500 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,500

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號 4814J，約1990年代製。

356 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4814 GOLD AND DIAMONDS

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1617248, case No. 2914788, Ref. 4814J. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with matching design 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, the bezel set with round diamonds, straight flexible hinged shoulders, cabouchon set crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Cream dial with applied gold diamond-set collets. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Quartz, Cal.E 15, 6 jewels.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 26 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



356



(detail of the dial)



357

英國製，銀製琺瑯中提琴造型時計，1876年製。

357 - THE VIOLA

England. The case with hallmarks for 1876.

Fine silver and enamel watch in the form a viola.

C. Three-body, polished, maker's mark "JM," overlaid with red tone enamel over guilloche ground, the front with pierced F holes, the inside with small snuff container.
D. White enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Blued-steel baton and Breguet hands.
M. 22 mm, gilt, full-plate, verge escapement, fusee and chain, index regulator. Case stamped with maker's mark, import marks and date mark.
Dim. 86 mm x 30 mm.

C	3 - 9 - 74	D	3 - 03	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 50,000 - 65,000 • US$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,500

可能為Verger Freres，非常精細，18K黃金、瑪瑙、珠貝母及鑽石漆盒，約1900年製。

358 - CHINOISERIE MOTHER OF PEARL ONYX & DIAMOND COMPACT

Possibly Verger Freres, France. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and elegant 18k yellow gold, lacquer, mother of pearl and diamond compact.

C. Rectangular octagonal with diamond set edges, a 'Chinoiserie' scene composed of mother of pearl and lacquer, the inside with a beveled mirror, two compartments and a rouge container. Stamped with French marks and a worn makers mark "...F" in a diamond.
Outer dim. 80 mm x 54 mm x 14 mm.

In good condition.

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



358



(detail of mother-of-pearl scene)

Griesbaum，德國製，精細，鍍金純銀手繪琺瑯鳥鳴盒，約1950年製。配有鑰匙。

359 - SILVER GILT SINGING BIRD BOX

Attributed to Griesbaum, Germany, No.1830. Made circa 1950.

Fine, gilt sterling silver and painted on enamel singing bird box. Accompanied by a key.

C. Rectangular, engraved with repeated patterns to the base, the upper with radial foliate decoration, the bird cover with painted on enamel scene of two resting ladies with a lamb.
M. Rectangular brass, going barrel and rectangular bellows, the revolving bird with moving wings, tail and beak, controlled by two cams mounted beneath the barrel wheel, gilt brass grill pierced and engraved with foliage.
Dim. 98 x 58 x 40 mm high.

C	3	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



359

Karl Griesbaum，精細，鍍金黃銅鳥鳴盒，約1950年製。配有Griesbaum鳥形狀鑰匙。

360 - GRIESBAUM SINGING BIRD BOX

Karl Griesbaum, Germany. Made circa 1950.

Fine, gilt-brass singing bird box. Accompanied by a Griesbaum bird-form key.

C. Rectangular with applied filigree scroll decoration.
M. Singing bird movement: going barrel, rectangular belows, Griesbaum whistle, the bird rotating and moving wings, tail and beak, controlled by a rack and two cams mounted beneath the barrel, gilt-brass grille engraved with foliage, activated by a slide in the side of the case.
Dim. 106 x 69 x 47 mm.

C	3	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



360



361

Angelus，瑞士製，精細，黃銅，鳥鳴盒連8日鍊鐘，仿19世紀後期風格，約1950年製。

361 - ANGELUS CLOCK AND BRASS SINGING BIRD BOX

Angelus, Swiss, No. 184574, the bird box attributed to Griesbaum, Germany. Made circa 1950 in the style of the late 19th century.

Fine, repoussé brass singing bird box with Angelus 8 day clock.

C. Rectangular with repoussé relief decoration of a lady and gentlemen playing amongst trees and flower garlands, the sides similarly decorated with lakes scenes, the hinged bird cover with the lady on a swing, the front of the box with the clock, the body lifts to reveal a small compartment.
D. Brushed silver with applied gilt Arabic indexes. Gilt dauphine hands.
M. Singing bird movement: going barrel, rectangular belows, Griesbaum whistle, the bird rotating and moving wings, tail and beak, controlled by a rack and two cams mounted beneath the barrel, silver grille engraved with foliage, activated by a slide in the side of the case. The clock: 8 day going barrel, straight line lever escapement, index regulator.
Dim. 11 x 9 x 6.5 cm.

C	3	D	2 - 50 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 80,000 - 130,000
US$: 10,000 - 17,000 • €: 8,000 - 13,000



362

Reuge，瑞士製，精細，鍍金手繪琺瑯鳥鳴盒，20世紀製。

362 - REUGE SINGING BIRD BOX

Reuge, Sainte Croix, Switzerland. Made in the 20th century

Fine, keyless, gilt metal and painted on enamel singing bird box.

C. Rectangular, turned feet, canted corners set with garnet stones, ivory coloured plaques to the sides with floral motifs, front and reverse with painted oval central scenes, the upper with ivory coloures plaque with radial floral designs, the bird cover with painted on enamel scene of two ladies and a gentleman.
M. Rectangular brass, going barrel and rectangular bellows, the revolving bird with moving wings, tail and beak, controlled by two cams mounted beneath the barrel wheel, gilt brass grill pierced and engraved.
Dim. 118 x 65 mm x 48 mm high.

C	3	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000
US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

Griesbaum，德國製，精細及獨特，鍍金手繪琺瑯鳥鳴盒，約1950年製。配有鑰匙。

363 - SINGING BIRD BOX - GIRL ON A SWING

Attributed to Griesbaum, Germany, No.1232. Made circa 1950.

Fine and unusual, gilt-metal and painted-on-enamel singing bird box. Accompanied by a key.

C. Two-body, rectangular with engraved rounded corners, side panels with painted-on-enamel rural alpine lakeside scenes including two views of the Chateau de Chillon, set within white champlevé enamel borders, bird cover painted with a scene of the "Girl on a Swing" after Boucher, the scene continues on the top panel.
M. Rectangular brass, going barrel and rectangular bellows, the revolving bird with moving wings and beak, controlled by two cams mounted beneath the barrel wheel, gilt brass grill pierced and engraved with foliage.
Dim. 6.5 x 4.6 x 10.2 cm.

C	3	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000
US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000



363

Griesbaum，德國製，精細，鍍金手繪琺瑯鳥鳴盒，約1950年製。配有鑰匙。

364 - SINGING BIRD BOX - BIRD IN A CAGE

Attributed to Griesbaum, Germany, No. 2158. Made circa 1950.

Fine, gilt metal and painted on enamel singing bird box. Accompanied by a key.

C. Two-body, rectangular bombé, engraved with repeated patterns, the top overlaid with royal blue enamel painted with flower sprays, outer engraved scroll border inlaid with black enamel, bird cover decorated with a painted on enamel rural Victorian scene of a gentleman releasing a caged bird to a seated lady.
M. Rectangular brass, going barrel and rectangular bellows, the revolving bird with moving wings, tail and beak, controlled by two cams mounted beneath the barrel wheel, gilt brass grill pierced and engraved with foliage.
Dim. 73 x 107 x 47 mm.

C	3	D	-	M	3*	A

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000
US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



364



365

瑞士製，精細，銀製懷錶，約1875年為中國市場而製。

365 - FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

Swiss, No. 4564. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1875. Fine, silver pocket watch with center seconds.

C. Two-body, "Consular", spring-loaded reverse.
D. White enamel, narrow radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic 15-second numerals. Blued steel ovoid hands.
M. 47 mm (21"), gilded and entirely foliate engraved, 10 jewels, free-standing barrel, counterpoised lateral lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, fl at balance spring, index regulator.
Diam. 55 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3**	A

HK$: 15,000 - 20,000 • US$: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,000



(Detail of movement)

J.Ullmann & Co.，精細，18K黃金鑲珍珠及琺瑯獵殼，三問計時碼錶，約1890年製。

366 - J. ULLMANN & CO., HONG KONG, SHANGHAI & TIENTSIN

J. Ullmann & Co., Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland, locations in Hong Kong, Shanghai & Tientsin, Wladivostock. No.1008, movement No. 17747. Made circa 1890.

Fine, 18k yellow gold, pearl-set and enamel, keyless hunting cased minute-repeating pocket watch with chronograph.

C. Four-body, polished, hinged, decorated covers, one with an enamel portrait, the other signed and numbered with seals, engraved band, the front and rear bezels set with pearls, snap on transparent inner cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with 1/5th second intervals, five-minute Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gilt diamond set Louis XV hands.
M. Gilt bar jeweled to the center with two screwed chatons, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet overcoil hairspring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by button at 7.
Dial and cuvette signed. Diam. 55 mm.

C	3 - 8 - 29	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



366 (front and back)



367

Chevalier et Compe，精細，18K黃金手繪琺瑯懷錶，為中國市場而製，約1790年製。

367 - CHEVALIER ET COMPE 'CHILDREN AT PLAY'

Chevalier et Compe., Geneva et Paris, No. 2601. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1790.

Fine, 18K gold and painted on enamel pocket watch.

C. Two-body, "Directoire", the back painted with a scene of children playing a game of hoop-la in a landscape, Imperial translucent blue enamel background over sunray engine turning, gold paillon border, bezel decorated with white enamel dots on an Imperial blue ground.
D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic fifteen-minute numerals, winding aperture at 2 o'clock. Gold beetle and poker hands.
M. 43 mm., frosted gilt, fusee and chain, verge escapement with micrometric potence adjustment, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring, continental balance cock with polished steel endplate, silver regulation dial.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 52 mm.

C	3 - 78	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



(view of the dial)

Gregson，非常精細，20K黃金手繪琺瑯懷錶，約1775年製。

368 - GREGSON GOLD ENAMEL AND DIAMOND

Gregson, Paris, No. 200. Made circa 1775.

Very fine, 20K gold and painted on enamel pocket watch.

C. Two-body, "Louis XVI", bezel released by a concealed pin-catch, engraved and set with diamonds, the back decorated with repeating border pattern of flowers and the back blue enamel with an applied diamond set decoration.
D. White enamel, black Arabic numerals, outer minute track, Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Blued-steel Breguet hands.
M. 47 mm., gilt full plate, plain pillars, fusee and chain, verge escapement, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring.
Dial and movement signed Gregson, case signed Leton.
Diam. 60 mm.

C	3 - 29	D	3-71-72-01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 28,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,500 • €: 2,000 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



368 (front & back)



369

瑞士製，精細，銀及金三問懷錶，由L. Vrard & Co.發售，約1900年為中國市場而製。

369 - SILVER MINUTE-REPEATER FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

Swiss, No. 4221, retailed by L. Vrard & Co., Tientsin. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1900.

Fine, silver and gold minute-repeating watch.

C. Four-body, satin, hinged, decorated covers with a hunting scene to one side and hunting supplies to the other, decorated band, the inside front with dedication in Chinese, hinged cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and five-minute Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. 44 mm, gilt, the center jewel with chatons, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet overcoil hairspring, index regulator, repeating on gongs. Cuvette signed. Diam. 56 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200

Cortebert，精細，黑鐵及黃金，跳時、跳分懷錶，約1900年製。

370 - CORTEBERT DIGITAL POCKET WATCH

Cortebert, Swiss, No. 6790. Made circa 1900.

Fine, gun-metal and gold, keyless digital pocket watch using J. Pallweber's English Patent No. 5863, from 8 December 1882 for digital jump-hours and minutes.

C. Four body, "bassine et filets", gold bezel and bow. Glazed gold-rimmed cuvette.
D. White enamel decorated with flowers, apertures for hours and minutes, subsidiary seconds.
M. 19"', gilt brass, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, notched bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 54 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 71 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 8,000 - 12,000 • US$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200
To be sold without reserve



370



萬國，精細及非常罕有，銀製手繪琺瑯，跳時、跳分懷錶， 約1890年製。

371 - IWC SILVER JUMP HOUR POCKET WATCH WITH PAINTED ENAMEL DIAL

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Swiss, No. 8473. Made circa 1890.

Fine and very rare, silver and painted on enamel, keyless pocket watch using J. Pallweber's English Patent No. 5863, from 8 December 1882 for digital jump-hours and minutes.

C. Four body, "bassine", polished. Hinged silver cuvette.
D. Black enamel finely painted en grisaiile with Time's winged chariot drawn by doves, apertures for hours and minutes.
M. 18''', gilt brass, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. I.W.C. trademark on the movement.
Diam. 52 mm.

C	3 - 11	D	2	M	3*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



372

蒂芙尼，精細，18K黃金獵殼懷錶，約1900年製。

372 - TIFFANY & CO. GOLD WATCH

Tiffany & Co., New York, movement No. 58620, case No. 28244. Made circa 1900.

Fine and elegant 18K yellow gold, hunting-cased pocket watch.

C. Five-body, engine-turned, polished, the covers with round coin edge.
D. White enamel dial with blue radial Arabic numerals in gold borders, outer minute divisions. Gilt Louis XV hands.
M. Rhodium plated, three-quarter plate, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed Tiffany & Co., New York. Diam. 37 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3 - 60*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



(detail of movement)

蒂芙尼，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金琺瑯女裝懷錶，約1900年製。

373 - TIFFANY & CO. ART NOUVEAU

Tiffany & Co., New York, No. 94809. Made circa 1900.

VVery fine, rare and elegant, Art Nouveau 18K gold and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch.

C. Four-body, Louis XV, polished and engraved bezel and band, the back with removable repousse relief decoration of flowers, the cuvette with transparent green enamel over guilloche.
D. White enamel with blue Arabic numerals and outer minute divisions. Gold spade hands.
M. 11‴, rhodium plated, 15 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line lever escapement, split bimetallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 28 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3 - 61*	AAA

HK$: 45,000 - 60,000 • US$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



373 (front & back)



374

蒂芙尼，非常精細，18K黃金獵殼，三問懷錶，約1910年製。

374 - TIFFANY MINUTE REPEATER

Tiffany & Co., New York, No. 77752. Made circa 1910.

Very fine, minute repeating, 18K yellow gold hunting-cased keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, bassine, the front with the monogram "CHR," repeat slide to the band, hinged gold cuvette inscribed in script "Charles Howard Remington, Dec. 27th, 1893."
D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.
M. 39 mm, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, repeating on gongs.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 48 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 42,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,200 - 7,000



(detail of movement)

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金懷錶，約1933年製。配有百達翡麗錶盒及證書。

375 - PATEK PHILIPPE YELLOW GOLD DRESS WATCH

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 822247, case No. 609564. Made circa 1933.

Fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless, dress pocket watch. Accompanied by Patek Philippe fitted box and original Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, "bassine pincee", polished, the inside case back engraved "17 Decembre 1933."
D. Brushed silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold feulle hands.
M. 18''', frosted gilt, rhodium-plated, 16 jewels, straight line lever escapement "a moustache," cut bimetallic compensation balance, movement stamped twice with Geneva quality mark, Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 46 mm.

C	3 - 8 - 19	D	4-53-9-07-09	M	2*	A

HK$: 32,000 - 48,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 5,000



375



懷錶一套兩枚
百達翡麗，非常精細，18K玫瑰金懷錶，Chronometro Gondolo型號，1906年製。配有原裝錶盒及後補證書。

376 - PATEK PHILIPPE CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO SET

Patek Philippe & Cie., Genève, No's 126289 & 136147, case No's. 234729 & 245464. Made for Gondolo & Laboriau, Relojoeiros, Rio de Janeiro, in 1903 & 1906.

Very fine set of two 18K pink gold keyless "Chronometro Gondolo" pocket watches within a leather Patek Philippe & Cie 'Chronometro Gondolo' presentation case. Each watch accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

A. C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, engine-turned reverse, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with five-minute Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold spade hands. M. 21''', gilt brass patented bridge caliber, 21 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, gold wheel train, straight-line moustache lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, Wilmot's patented micrometric cam regulator.

C	3 - 11	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

B. C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, engine-turned reverse, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with five-minute Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold spade hands. M. 20'''', gilt brass patented bridge caliber, 21 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, gold wheel train, straight-line moustache lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, Wilmot's patented micrometric cam regulator. Both dial, case, cuvette and movement signed. Diam. 55.5 mm & 51 mm.

C	3 - 11	D	3 - 8 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 60,000 - 100,000 • US$: 8,000 - 13,000 • €: 6,000 - 10,000



(detail of case back)



(detail of movement)



百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，天文台懷錶，1911年為參加日內瓦 Astronomical Observatory Timing比賽而製，並獲得榮譽獎。配有原裝百達翡麗錶盒。

377 - PATEK PHILIPPE 1911-1912 GENEVA TIMING CONTEST

Patek Philippe & Cie., Geneve, No. 161218, case No. 273575. Made in 1911 for entry in the 1911-1912 Geneva Astronomical Observatory Timing Contest, achieving an Honourable Mention. Presented to Dudley Baldwin Palmer in October 1913.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold, keyless adjusted "EXTRA" lever chronometer pocket watch with Guillaume balance. Accompanied by the original numbered Patek Philippe box.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, concealed hinge, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with heavy Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. 41 mm., 19‴, "Extra", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, engraved twice with the movement number, 17 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line counterpoised and calibrated lever escapement, anibal brass Guillaume balance with winged arms, gold and platinum temperature adjustment screws, blued steel Breguet overcoil balance spring, diamond endstone, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case, cuvette and movement signed. Diam. 49 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000 • US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000



378

江詩丹頓，非常精細，18K黃金懷錶，約1910年製。

378 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN

Vacheron & Constantin, movement No. 392468, case No. 216625. Made circa 1910.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, polished with engraved band, raised setting for monogram "SDS" on the back, engraved "EER" on the inside, hinged gold cuvette.
D. Silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold Breguet hands.
M. 37 mm, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, 8 adjustments, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 51 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 24,000 - 32,000 • US$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,400 - 3,200

To be sold without reserve

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金琺瑯懷錶，約1925年製。

379 - PATEK PHILIPPE GOLD & ENAMEL DRESS POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 803360, case No. 410454. Made circa 1925.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and enamel, keyless, dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, outer reverse and bezel with black enamel decoration to gold pattern, band with black enamel.
D. Brushed silver, applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Gold lozenge hands.
M. 16''', rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 8 positions, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed, movement also signed by retailer "Brock & Company, Los Angeles Calif".
Diam. 44 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	3 - 50 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



379



380

江詩丹頓，非常精細，18K黃金懷錶，為 Jose Luiz De Araujo Dias 而製，約1860年製。

380 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN FOR THE SOUTH AMERICAN MARKET

Vacheron & Constantin, movement No. 356768, case No. 246303, made for Jose Luiz De Araujo Dias. Made circa 1860.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished. Hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with black Breguet numerals, outer minute track with red radial 25 hours, subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold Breguet hands.
M. 43 mm, matte gilt, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 53 mm.

C	3 - 9 - 19	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 27,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,500 - 4,500 • €: 2,700 - 3,500

朗格，非常精細，14K黃金獵殼懷錶，約1915年製。

381 - A LANGE & SÖHNE

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i/Sachsen, Deutsche Uhrenfabrikation, No. 73172. Made circa 1915.

Very fine, hunting cased, keyless, keyless, 14K gold, pocket watch with Guillaume balance.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold Louis XVI hands.
M. 19‴, Glashütte 3/4-plate, frosted gilt, 16 jewels, straight line Glashütte escapement, gold pallet fork, gold escape wheel, Guillaume balance with gold timing screws, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 53 mm. Thickness 12 mm

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 09	M	3**	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 28,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,500 • €: 2,000 - 2,800



381



Higg & Evans，精細及罕有，18K黃金套殼兩問懷錶，1795年製。

382 - HIGG & EVANS, LONDON GOLD PAIR-CASED QUARTER REPEATING POCKET WATCH

Higg & Evans, London, No.23650. Case hallmarked for 1795.

Fine and rare, 18k gold pair-case quarter repeating pocket watch chiming on a bell.

C. Outer: two-body, engine-turned pierced and engraved reverse to central flower motif, pierced and engraved bezel. Inner; Pierced and engraved foliate pattern to central Pheonix bird, aperture for winding.
D. White enamel with black Roman numerals, outer minutes with 5 minute Arabic numerals. Gold beetle and poker hands.
M. 31 mm., gilt full plate, turned pillars, fusee with chain, cylinder escapement, three-arm steel balance, flat balance spring, single footed balance cock finely pierced and engraved with foliage and pheonix, diamond endstone, silver regulation dial. Chiming via two polished steel hammers on a steel bell.
Dial, movement signed and dust-cover signed. Case with makers stamp IW.
Diam. 52 mm.

C	2	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 18,000 - 22,000 • US$: 2,300 - 2,800 • €: 1,800 - 2,200



愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，萬年曆、月相懷錶，Quantieme Perpetuel型號，1980年代製。

383 - AUDEMARS PIGUET QUANTIEME PERPETUEL

Audemars Piguet, "Quantieme Perpétuel", No. 70, movement No. 363657, case No. B 72988. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine and rare, thin, keyless, 18K yellow gold dress watch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and lunar calendar.

C. Three-body, "variée", polished and brushed, stepped curved bezel, brushed band, hinged bow, cabochon sapphire set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the months and 4-year cycle, days of the week and date, aperture for the moon phases with lunar calendar. Blued steel pierced lozenge hands.
M. Cal. 5020, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 85,000 - 125,000 • US$: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000





(detail of the case back)

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金及鑲紅寶石，手繪琺瑯腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號2481，1953年百達翡麗於沙特阿拉伯經銷商特別為紀念建國國皇Abdul al-Aziz III Ibn Saud而訂製，1956年製成。配有後補證書。

384 - KING ABDUL AL-AZIZ III IBN SAUD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 706400, case No. 2600021, Ref. 2481, specially ordered by Patek Philippe's Saudi Arabian retailer in 1953 in honor of King Abdul al-Aziz III Ibn Saud (1880-1953), founder of Saudia Arabia. Made in 1956.

Very fine and rare, center second, 18K pink gold and ruby wristwatch with a painted enamel dial and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe tiled bracelet. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back with engraved logo, concave band and bezel, fluted curved lugs.
D. Ivory-colored bearing the portrait of the King of Saudi Arabia - the miniature was hand painted on each watch - with applied round and baguette ruby-set indexes, outer minute division. Pink gold "Dauphine" hands.
M. 27-SC, stamped twice with the Geneva Quality HallMark, rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, swan-neck regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 200,000 - 400,000 • US$: 26,000 - 52,000 • €: 20,000 - 40,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，18K黃金，螢光琺瑯自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗鏈帶，型號2526，1957年製，售於1958年9月12日。配有原裝錶盒及後補證書。

385 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2526 2ND GENERATION LUMINOUS DIAL RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

Patek Philippe, Genève, retailed by Serpico y Laino, No. 765115, case No. 2601159, Ref. 2526. Made in 1957, sold on September 12, 1958.

Very fine and very rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with luminous enamel dial. Accompanied by a heavy 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, the original box signed Patek Philippe and Serpico y Laino and an Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, screw-down case back, concave lugs.
D. Ivory-color enamel with applied yellow gold faceted luminous baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dial for the seconds. Yellow gold luminous dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 12'''-600 AT, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, 18K gold rotor.
Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*

HK$: 460,000 - 560,000 • US$: 58,000 - 70,000 • €: 46,000 - 56,000

This particular example not only features a retailer's signature on the dial and a stamp on the case back, but also the extremely rare feature of luminous indexes and hands as mentioned on the archives.
Serpico y Laino were exclusive retailers of Patek Philippe in Caracas, Venezuela.





386

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，可逆轉雙面腕錶，連18K玫瑰金卡地亞摺扣，Reversible Cabriolet型號，1970年代製。配有錶盒。

386 - CARTIER REVERSIBLE CABRIOLET

Cartier, 'Reversible Cabriolet', made in the 1970s.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, 18K yellow gold reversible wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, the body of the watch pivots on the lateral lugs, stepped bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, flat crystal.
D. Guilloché, silvered with painted Roman quarter numerals and baton indexes. Blued steel feuille hands.
M. 6''', rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial and movement signed, hallmarked on the case.
Dim. 21 x 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 80,000 • US$: 6,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號4268，1970年代製。

387 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4268 BOMBE YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1272987, case No. 2753448, Ref. 4268. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, rectangular bombé 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an Patek Philippe 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, fluted sides and lugs, hidden winding-crown.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. Bâton blued steel hands.
M. Cal. 16-250, rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 23 x 30 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 7 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



387



388

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K玫瑰金腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，型號3820，1990年代製。

388 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3820 PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, No. 1378324, case No. 2985181, Ref. 3820. Made in 1990s.

Very fine, flat, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, teardrop lugs, screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.
D. Silver with applied pink gold Breguet numerals and pink gold dots. Pink gold Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 177, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 8	1 - 01	2*	AA

HK$: 35,000 - 45,000 • US$: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 4,500

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金抗磁腕錶，Calatrava型號2545，1955年製。

389 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2545 WATER-RESISTANT CALATRAVA

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 730515, case No. 310545, Ref. 2545. Made in 1955.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, anti-magnetic 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, screwed-down case back, flat bezel, concave lugs.
D. Brushed silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 27AM400, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 41	3 - 8 - 01	3 - 8*	AAA

HK$: 40,000 - 53,000 • US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



389

寶璣，非常精細及重要，18K黃金，自動上鏈、45小時動力儲存、萬年曆、月曆、月相腕錶，連18K黃金寶璣錶扣，售於1990年12月。配有寶璣錶盒及保證書。

390 - BREGUET, PERPETUAL CALENDAR POWER RESERVE

Breguet, No.3065. Sold in December 1990.

Very fine and important, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with 45-hour power reserve, perpetual and lunar calendar, moon phases with an 18K yellow gold Breguet buckle. Accompanied by a Breguet box and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, reeded band, transparent case-back, straight lugs, yellow gold screwed bars, sapphireset winding-crown, correctors on the band, sapphire crystals.
D. Guilloché silvered solid gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reseve, subsidiary ring dials for the date, days of the week, the months, the leap year, sector for age of the moon and the up and down indication, aperture for the moon phases. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 13''', brass, hand engraved, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, 5 adjustments, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, 21K engraved and skeletonized gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 180,000 - 250,000 • US$: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000



(detail of the movement)

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，萬年曆、月相、自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗錶扣，型號3941R，約1995年製。配有證書及文件。

391 - PATEK PHILIPPE, PINK GOLD REF. 3941

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 772415, Ref. 3941R. Made circa 1995.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by Certificate of Origin, and documentation.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied pink gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, the week, the 24 hours, the month and leap year, aperture for the moon phases. Pink gold dauphine hands.
M. Cal. 240 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 300,000 - 400,000 • US$: 40,000 - 50,000 • €: 30,000 - 40,000





392

百達翡麗，非常精細，18K白金腕錶，連18K白金百達翡麗錶扣， Gondolo型號5109G，約2003年製。

392 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5109 WHITE GOLD GONDOLO

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo, No. 1897216, case No. 4355771, Ref. 5109G. Made circa 2003.

Very fine, rectangular, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.
D. Matte silver with applied black oxidized gold Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute track. Black oxidized gold spade hands.
M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 30 x 43 mm. Thickness: 6 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

百達翡麗，精細，精鋼，日期顯示自動腕錶，連精鋼百達翡麗摺扣，Aquanaut型號5065，此型號於1997年開始製造並於2006年停產。

393 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5065 STEEL AQUANAUT

Patek Philippe, Genève, Aquanaut, No. 3614954, case No. 4361979, Ref. 5065. Production of this reference started in 1997 and ended in 2006.

Fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down transparent case back, protected and screw-down winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Black composite, repeating the strap decoration, with luminous indexes and applied Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 315/190, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, gold rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 38 x 39 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	4 - 9 - 19	D	3 - 13 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



393



Parmigiani Fleurier，極度精細及罕有，鉑金，手動上鏈、一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連鉑金Parmigiani Fleurier錶扣， Toric Tourbillon型號，2000年代製。配有原裝錶盒及證書。

394 - PARMIGIANI FLEURIER PLATINUM TORIC TOURBILLON

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Toric Tourbillon", movement No. 009910, case No. 10445. Made in the 2000's.

Extremely fine and rare, platinum wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and a platinum Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by Parmigiani fitted box and blank certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent case back with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Transparent to view the movement with fausses cotes decoration, at 6 aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a polished steel bridge. Blued steel javelin hands.
M. Cal. PF 280, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 20 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped polished steel carriage of the type designed by Ernest Guinand, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 400,000 - 600,000 • US$: 50,000 - 80,000 • €: 40,000 - 60,000





(detail of the erotic scene)

Svend Andersen，非常精細及罕有，活動人偶手動上鏈春宮腕錶，連18K黃金Svend Andersen錶扣，約2000年代製。配有原裝錶盒。

395 - THE DENTIST EROTIC AUTOMATION

Svend Andersen, Geneve, IGJ, "The Dentist". Made in the early 2000s.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with polychrome painted erotic automaton and an 18K yellow gold Svend Andersen buckle. Accompanied by the original leather fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent case back showing the erotic scene: in a dentist's surgery, the female receiving a drilling from the dentist while a dog watches, its tongue and tail wagging, button at 8 to activate the automaton, sapphire crystals.
D. White enamel with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Yellow gold dauphine hands.
M. Modified by Andersen, Genève, mechanical manual automatic winding, 25 jewels. The animation is activated by means of the push-button at 8. Manual winding by turning the crown counter-clockwise for the automata and clockwise for the watch movement.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38.5 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 160,000 - 240,000 • US$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 16,000 - 24,000


NDERSEN GE



396

Daniel Roth，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，琺瑯錶盤，日期顯示、逆跳飛返小時，自動腕錶，連精鋼Daniel Roth摺扣，型號807.L.10，約2001年製。

396 - DANIEL ROTH ENAMEL DIAL RETROGRADE WITH DIAMONDS

Daniel Roth, "Premier Retrograde," No. 10496, Ref. 807.L.10. Made circa 2001.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, self-winding, stainless steel and diamond set wristwatch with enamel dial, date, retrograde hours and a stainless steel Daniel Roth deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, shaped and curved, polished, stepped rounded bezel set with diamonds, straight lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Translucent Royal blue enamel over engine-turning, painted luminous radial Arabic numerals for the retrograde hours on a plain reserve, outer minute division with 5-minute red Arabic markers, subsidiary oversized dial for the date at 6. Luminous white steel flèche hands.
M. Cal. 700/10, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 41 x 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 53,000 • US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

崑崙，精細及獨特，精鋼，日期顯示石英腕錶，連精鋼崑崙摺扣，Blue Bubble Boutique型號163.150.20，約2000年製。配有錶盒及證書。

397 - CORUM REF. 163.150.20 BLUE BUBBLE BOUTIQUE

Corum, case No. 693378, Ref. 163.150.20. Made circa 2000.

Fine and unusual, center seconds, water-resistant, curved, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect, and a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

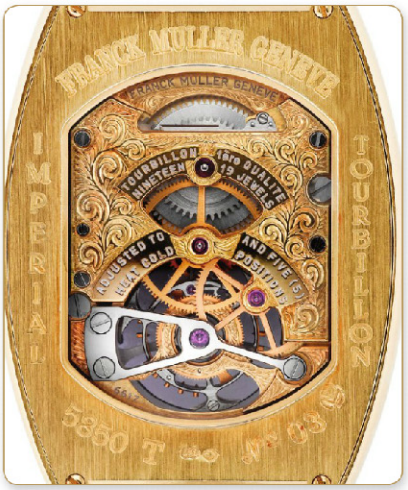
C. Two-body, shaped, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, concave lugs, domed anti-reflective sapphire crystal, screwed-down ball-shaped winding-crown with rubber ring.
D. Blue with applied steel stylized Arabic numerals and luminous round indexes, aperture for the date at 6, outer minute division. Luminous stylized steel hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 7,000 - 10,000 • US$: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000
To be sold without reserve



397



(detail of the movement)

Franck Muller，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，酒桶形，48小時動力儲存、一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K黃金Franck Muller 摺扣，Cintree Curvex Imperial Tourbillon型號5850 T，1990年代製。

398 - FRANCK MULLER – IMPERIAL TOURBILLON ENAMEL DIAL

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintree Curvex, Imperial Tourbillon," No. 03, Ref. 5850 T. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and rare, tonneau shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with one minute tourbillon regulator, 48 hours autonomy and 18K yellow gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent dedicated case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Blue translucent enamel with applied pink gold radial Breguet numerals, aperture for the visible tourbillon cage with 3 equidistant polished steel arms under a polished steel bridge, carrying the blued steel "Serpentine" seconds hand. Pink gold spade hands.
M. Cal. TFM 96 first quality, gilt and engraved brass, 19 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, selfcompensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 33 x 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 200,000 - 300,000 • US$: 26,000 - 40,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000



399



400

Chronoswiss，精細，18K黃金，琺瑯錶盤，兩問、自動腕錶，連18K黃金Chronoswiss摺扣，Repetition a Quarts Automatique型號CH 1641，約2005年製。配有原裝錶盒，保證書及說明書。

399 - CHRONOSWISS REF. CH 1641 QUARTER-REPEATER YELLOW GOLD

Chronoswiss, Répétition a Quarts Automatique, No. 04 014, Ref. CH 1641. Made circa 2005.

Fine, quarter-repeating, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with enamel dial and an 18K yellow gold Chronoswiss deployant clasp. Accompanied by a original box, guarantee and instructions.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent back, rounded bezel, flat band, straight lugs with yellow gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals, large spherical crown, button at 10 o'clock to activate the repeating.
D. White enamel with radial black painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track and blue painted Arabic five-minute numerals, guilloche subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands with pierced tips.
M. Cal. C.126, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 38 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a button at 10 o'clock.
Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 65,000 - 95,000 • US$: 8,500 - 12,500 • €: 6,500 - 9,500

Carl Braun，精細，18K黃金，三問自動腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，Repetition型號750/000，2000年代限量製造，編號1號。

400 - CARL BRAUN NO. 001 MINUTE REPEATER YELLOW GOLD

Carl Braun, Germany, Repetition, No. 001, Ref. 750/000. Made in a limited edition in the 2000's.

Fine, minute-repeating, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent back affixed by 6 screws, rounded bezel, reeded band, straight lugs with yellow gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals, crown at the 4, button at 8 o'clock to activate the repeating.
D. Light silvered with radial black painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Yellow gold spade hands.
M. Cal. 2892-2, gilt, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a button at 8 o'clock.
Dial signed, numbered on the case.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US$: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

積家，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，可逆轉雙面、三問腕錶，連18K玫瑰金積家摺扣，Reverso Repetition Minute型號270.2.73，1994年限量製造500枚，編號402/500。配有原裝錶盒、限量證書及說明書。

401 - JAEGER LECOULTRE MINUTE REPEATING REVERSO

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Reverso - Répétition Minute", No. 402/500, Ref. 270.2.73. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 1994.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, minute repeating, 18K pink gold reversible wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, limited edition certificate and instructions.

C. Five-body, solid, polished, reeded bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone guilloché silver with painted Arabic numerals on a plain reserve, aperture for the repeating regulator. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal. 943, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring, repeating on gongs activated by a reeded slide on the band.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 26 x 42 mm. Thickness 9.5 mm

C	D	M	
3 - 8	2 - 01	2*	AAA

HK$: 170,000 - 220,000 • US$: 22,000 - 28,000 • €: 17,000 - 22,000

蒂芙尼，精細，18K黃金自動腕錶，連黃金蒂芙尼錶扣。配有錶盒、保證書及說明書。

402 - TIFFANY & CO. REGULATOR YELLOW GOLD

Tiffany & Co., case No. 0D0220702. Sold on June 25, 2003.

Fine, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold regulator wristwatch with a gold Tiffany & Co buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back affixed by 4 screws, fancy straight lugs, stepped bezel, sapphire crystals.
D. Silver with painted black Arabic 5 minute numerals, subsidiary dial for the hours at 12 with applied yellow gold Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 6. Yellow gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. Based Eta 2892A2, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance spring, hack mechanism, yellow gold oscillation weight.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 34 x 42 mm. Thickness: 11 mm.

C	D	M	
3 - 8	2 - 01	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



401 402



403

萬國，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金萬國錶扣，Novecento Automatic型號3226，1990年代製。

403 - IWC REF. 3226 NOVECENTO YELLOW GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Novecento Automatic, case No. 2671537, Ref. 3226. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold IWC buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, screwed down winding crown, stepped sides, sapphire crystal.
D. White with applied white gold baton indexes, outer minute track and inner minute track with Arabic 5 minutes, aperture for the date. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 960, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 27 x 33 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

404

帕瑪強尼，精細，18K玫瑰金鑲鑽，酒桶形自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金帕瑪強尼摺扣，Kalpa型號，2000年代製。

404 - PARMIGIANI KALPA QUARTZ PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND

Parmigiani Fleurier, Kalpa, No. 3626056, case No. 14259. Made in the 2000s.

Fine and elegant, self-winding, center seconds, tonneau shaped, 18K pink gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, "Kalpa" horn lugs, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloche gold with applied white gold Arabic numerals, 12 and 6 set with brilliant-cut diamonds and dart indexes. Luminous gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 500, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 6 jewels, with quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 x 41 mm. Thickness 9.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

帕瑪強尼，極度精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K玫瑰金帕瑪強尼摺扣，Toric Tourbillon型號2840，2000年代製。配有原裝錶盒、證書、保證書及說明書。

405 - PARMIGIANI FLEURIER REF. 2840 PINK GOLD TORIC TOURBILLON

Parmigiani Fleurier, Toric Tourbillon, No. 002159, case No. 5403, Ref. 2840. Made in the 2000's.

Extremely fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and an 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier double deployant clasp. Accompanied by original fitted box, certificate, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent case back with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystals.
D. Transparent to view the movement with fausses cotes decoration, at 6 aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a polished steel bridge. Blued steel javelin hands.
M. Cal. PF 28001, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 20 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped polished steel carriage of the type designed by Ernest Guinand, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 280,000 - 380,000 • US$: 36,000 - 48,000 • €: 28,000 - 38,000



雅典，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K黃金，星盤、日、月顯示、自動腕錶，連18K黃金雅典摺扣，Astrolabium Galileo Galilei型號951-22，1990年代製。

406 - ULYSSE NARDIN ASTROLABIUM GALILEO GALILEI

Ulysse Nardin, Locle, Suisse, "Astrolabium Galileo Galilei", movement No. 904-258, Ref. 951-22. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, rare and unusual, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with astrolabe, days and months, and an 18K yellow gold Ulysse Nardin deployant buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with four screws, rounded bezel graduated with engraved alternating Roman and Arabic numerals for the 24 hours, fluted lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Gray and silver, off-center gold disk with division for the 12 signs of the Zodiac, overlapping rings representing the following: equinoctial time, local time, the months, signs of the zodiac, the elevation and azimuth of the sun and the moon on the planisphere, the diurnal and nocturnal hours, the moon phases, the aspect of the sun and the moon in relation to each other. Blued steel baton hands.
M. Gilt with oil de paris decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 180,000 - 220,000 • US$: 23,000 - 28,000 • €: 18,000 - 22,000





雅典，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K黃金，雙錶冠、兩地時間、24小時響閘功能、倒數響閘、日期顯示、自動腕錶，連18K 黃金雅典摺扣，Sonata Dual Time型號676-88，約2006年製。配有原裝錶盒、保證書及說明書。

407 - ULYSSE NARDIN - YELLOW GOLD - SONATA - DUAL TIME - ALARM

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, Swiss, "Sonata Dual Time," No. 340, Ref. 676-88. Made circa 2006. Production of this reference started in 2003. Very fine, rare and unusual, large, center seconds, two crowns, self-winding, water-resistant, two time zone, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with 24-hour alarm function, alarm countdown, large date and an 18K yellow gold Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel, fluted stepped lugs, protected blue enamel crown with UN logo, transparent case back with 6 screws, push button at 4 to adjust the hour hand backward and at 8 to adjust it forward, crown at 9 for the on/off alarm function and for the date setting.

D. Silvered, partial vertical fausses cotes decoration and partial plain sector, outermost applied yellow gold dart indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the 24-hour alarm countdown, the alarm setting, the 24-hour second time zone, apertures for the large 2-digit date and the alarm's centrifugal governor under a blued steel bridge. Luminous blued steel fancy hands, red hand to indicate the alarm function on or off.

M. Cal. UN-67, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 109 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, alarm repeating on gong, automatic adjustment of alarm function and alarm countdown when a time zone is changed, special patented mechanism to adjust the hour hand backward and forward.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 230,000 • US$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000

Vianney Halter，非常精細、罕有及非常獨特，18K白金及黃金，瞬時萬年曆、自動腕錶，連18K白金Vianney Halter錶扣， Time Machine Perpetual Antiqua型號，約2005年製。配有原裝上鏈錶盒、證書、說明書及調整筆。

408 - VIANNEY HALTER WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR

Vianney Halter, "Time Machine Perpetual Antiqua". No.15W.41.A. Made circa 2005.

Very fine, rare and highly unusual, self-winding, water-resistant 18K white and yellow gold wristwatch with sub-divided instantaneous perpetual calendar and 18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle. Accompanied by a wooden automatic Vianney Halter winding box, blank certificate with instructions and setting pin.

C. Comprised of over 130 parts, solid, polished and brushed, rounded central lugs, 4 different-sized and yellow gold rivet-decorated portholes to view the different indications, rivet decorated winding-crown, anti-reflective sapphire crystals.
D. 4 individual, two-tone, brushed 18K pink gold dials with engraved and enameled radial Arabic numerals for the hours, the days of the week, the months, the leap years and the date. Blued steel "alpha" hands.
M. Cal. VH 198, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 43 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, patented sapphire crystal "mystery" rotor with 18K white gold segment.
Dial and movement signed. Width 43 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	D	M	
1	1 - 01	1*	AAA

HK$: 312,000 - 468,000 • US$: 40,000 - 60,000 • €: 32,000 - 47,000



(detail of the case back)

French watchmaker Vianney Halter has been fascinated by watches and clocks from childhood. He attended watchmaking school in Paris at age 13 and at 17 he began specializing in horological restoration work. After moving to Switzerland, he established his own company "Janvier SA" in 1994, named after famous French clockmaker Antide Janvier. Today Halter, a member of the AHCI (Académie horlogère des créateurs indépendants" or "Academy of Independent Watch Creators"), lives in the town of Ste.-Croix in Switzerland, where his firm produces a small and exclusive line of watches like the "Antiqua' (introduced in 1999), the "Contemporaine", the "Trio" and the "Classic". These unusually designed wristwatches or perhaps more accurately, "time-sculptures", defy all conventions, yet Halter's vision of presenting time follows the highest standards of traditional watchmaking. In 2003 Vianney Halter collaborated with the well-known New York jewelry house Harry Winston, joining forces to build the inimitable "Opus 3" wristwatch with its 6 portholes and 10 independently rotating discs that display time.





F.P Journe，非常精細及罕有，鈦，萬年曆、逆跳飛返日期、星期及月份顯示、自動天文台腕錶，連18K玫瑰金F.P. Journe摺扣，Octa Perpetuelle型號，為慶祝F.P. Journe全球專門店開幕5週年於2009年為東京限量製造99枚，編號78/99-OP，售於2009年11月16日。配有錶盒、證書、附加錶帶、拭錶布及說明書。

409 - FP. JOURNE TITANIUM & RUTHENIUM OCTA PERPETUELLE BOUTIQUE 5TH ANNIVERSARY EDITION

FP. Journe, Invenit et Fecit, Octa Perpetuelle, No. 78/99-OP. Made in a limited edition of 99 pieces in 2009 for Tokyo and the 5th anniversary of F.P. Journe's worldwide boutiques, sold on November 16, 2009.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, titanium perpetual calendar chronometer wristwatch with retrograde date, large day of the week and month indication and a 18K pink gold F.P. Journe deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, certificate, additional strap, cloth and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Off-center, guilloche silver with painted radial Arabic numerals and subsidiary seconds dial secured to a brushed and ruthenium-plated 18K gold plate by 3 screws, outer concentric sector for the retrograde date indication, apertures for the days of the week and the month, February with leap year indication. Pink gold Journe hands.
M. Cal. 1300.3, 18K pink gold, fausses cotes decoration, 32 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic 4-arm balance with 4 timing weights adjusted to 5 positions, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, bi-directional 22K gold guilloche rotor. Dial, case and movement signed, movement also engraved "Exclusive Power Reserve System" and "Precision Chronometer". Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

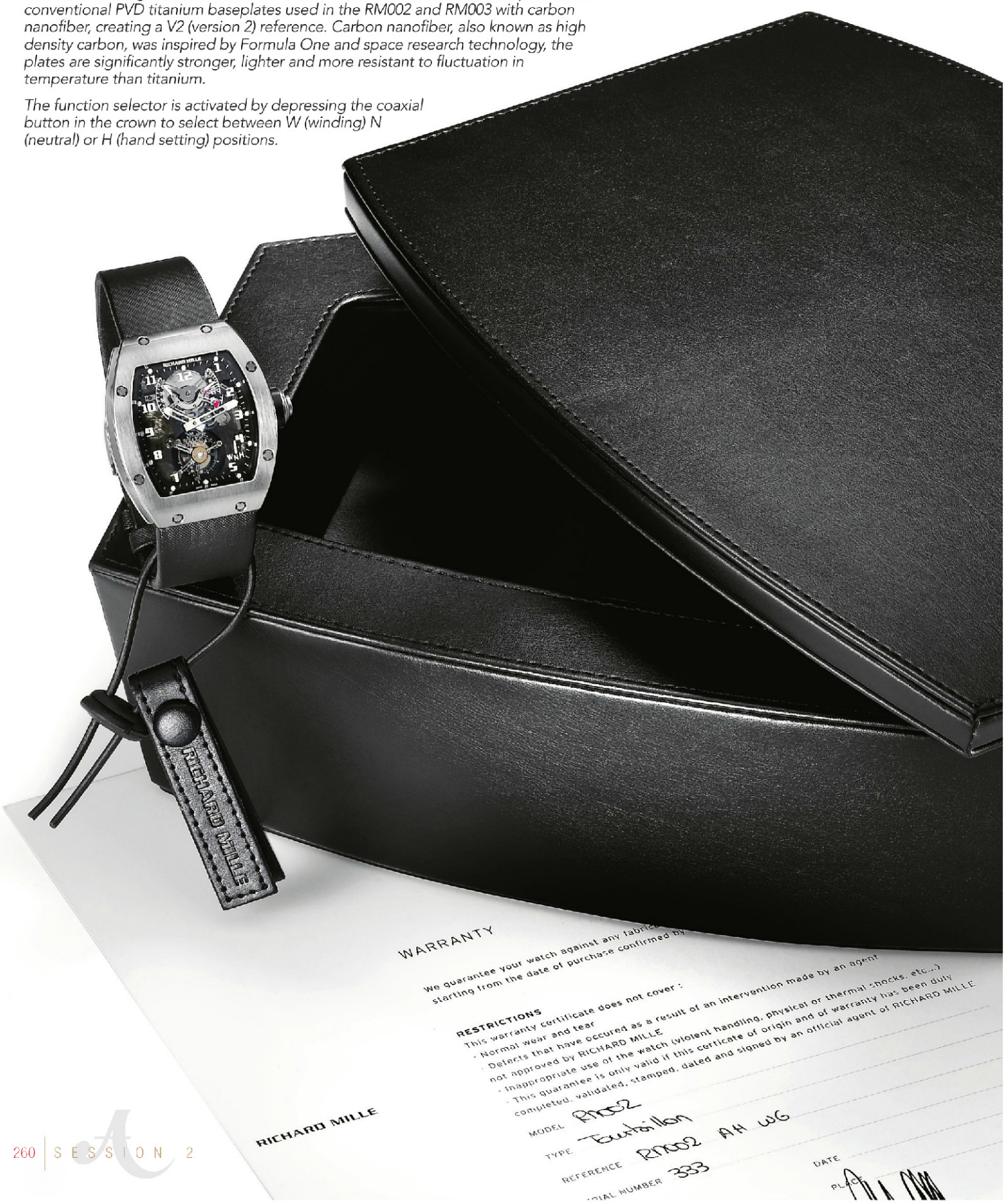
C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 250,000 - 350,000 • US$: 32,000 - 45,000 • €: 25,000 - 35,000

Richard Mille

Richard Mille first introduced carbon nanofiber baseplates in the RM006 tourbillon. Due the advantageous characteristics of the material from late 2004 he replaced the conventional PVD titanium baseplates used in the RM002 and RM003 with carbon nanofiber, creating a V2 (version 2) reference. Carbon nanofiber, also known as high density carbon, was inspired by Formula One and space research technology, the plates are significantly stronger, lighter and more resistant to fluctuation in temperature than titanium.

The function selector is activated by depressing the coaxial button in the crown to select between W (winding) N (neutral) or H (hand setting) positions.



RM 006是Richard Mille 首枚以碳納米纖維作為機芯底板的陀飛輪腕錶。
因碳纖維物料有可取之特質。自2004年後期起，品牌以碳纖維取代傳統的PVD 塗層鈦，作為RM002及RM003的底板物料，製造了型號V2 (第二版本)。
碳納米纖維，亦稱為高密度碳，由一級方程式賽車及太空科技研究啟發出來，碳板明顯比鈦更強、更輕巧及更能抵抗溫度上的轉變。
功能選擇是以按下與錶冠同軸的按鈕去轉換-W表示上鏈;N表示平常狀態;H表示調較時間。



Richard Mille，非常精細及獨特，18K白金，酒桶形，扭力顯示、70小時動力儲存、一分鐘陀飛輪腕錶，連18K 白金Richard Mille摺扣，Tourbillon RM 002型號，約2008年製。配有原裝錶盒、保養書及工具。

410 - RICHARD MILLE RM002/2 WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON

Richard Mille, "Tourbillon RM 002", No. 333. Made circa 2008.

Very fine, and unusual, tonneau-shaped and curved, 18K white gold wrist-watch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, torque indicator, 70 hour power reserve and an 18K white gold Richard Mille deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, warranty and tool.

C. Three-body, bezel with 8 special milled titanium screws, reinforced case band, transparent case back with 4 special milled titanium screws, rubber-coated winding crown with co-axial pushbutton to select a neutral, winding or hand setting position, 2 curved and anti-reflective sapphire crystals.
D. Transparent with white Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions with 5-minute luminous dot markers, at 1 sector for the torque indication, at 4 indicator for the winding, neutral and hand-setting position, at 11 sector for the up-and-down indication, at 6 aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a V-shaped bridge. Titanium skeleton hands with luminous tips.
M. Cal. RM002-V2, carbon nanofiber, 30 jewels, some in gold chatons, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, titanium tourbillon cage with 3 equidistant polished arms, monometallic balance with ceramic cap jewel, adjusted to heat, cold and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 600,000 - 950,000 • US$: 80,000 - 120,000 • €: 60,000 - 100,000



411



412

Le Roy & Fils，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金、白金、黃金懷錶，連三色金掛飾，約1890年製。

411 - LE ROY & FILS MULTI-COLOURED GOLD PENDANT WATCH WITH CHATELAINE

LeRoy & Fils, 114 et 115 Palais Royal, Paris. No.45443, case number 2556. Made circa 1890.

Very fine and rare, 18k pink, white and yellow gold keyless pendant watch accompanied by a matching multi-coloured gold highly decorative chatelaine surmounted by a shield form belt clip with initials PL.

C. Four body, box hinge, the central reserve with mounted multicolor decoration featuring a rake, shovel, sickle, hat and flowers to the quarters, stepped bezel, gold cuvette.
D. White enamel with inner radial black Roman numerals and outer red Arabic numerals. Gold Louis XV style hands.
M. Gilt bar, wolf's tooth winding wheels, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Cuvette signed. Diam. 30 mm.

C	3- 29	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

瑞士製，精細，18K黃金懷錶，連金鑰匙，約1860年製。

412 - SWISS PENDANT WATCH WITH KEY

Swiss. No.2063, case numbered 62063. Made circa 1860.

Fine, decoratively engraved 18K gold, open-face pendant watch with gold key featuring the bust of a gentleman.

C. Four body, hinged, reverse decorated with a floral vase scene, decorated scalloped band to matching bezel, decoratively engraved gold cuvette numbered and signed 'FIni Par Breguet' (Finished by Breguet)
D. Silvered with radial rings, central floral pattern, outer minute track. Gold Breguet hands.
M. Gilt bar, 4 jewels, cylinder escapement, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Cuvette signed. Diam. 38 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3 - 32**	A

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



(detail of dial)



(detail of dial)



413

414

La Vallee，精細，鍍銀及木製，珠貝母面，8日鍊馬車鐘，20世紀後半葉製造。配有盒子及鑰匙。

413 - LA VALLEE MINATURE CARRIAGE CLOCK

La Vallee, Swiss. No.88100017. Made in the second half of the 20th century.

Fine, miniature, silver gilt and wooden 8-day going carriage clock with mother-of-pearl dial. Accompanied by a fitted box and winding key.

C. Gilt brass, cated columns, glazed sides and back door, the top glazed to view the escapement, dark wood base and stepped upper, hinged carrying handle.
D. Mother-of-pearl with gilt dot markers and quarter Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Gilt baton hands.
M. Rectangular, gilt brass, four pillars, barrel for the going train, 11 jewels, straight-line lever escapement mounted on a platform, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 61 x 42 x 48 mm. excluding handle.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

La Vallee，精細，鍍金黃銅，8日鍊響鬧馬車鐘，20世紀後半葉限量製造，編號1號。配有盒子及鑰匙。

414 - LA VALLEE MINIATURE CARRIAGE CLOCK WITH ALARM NO.01

La Vallee, Swiss. Movement No.90200024, case no.1290227. No.01. Made in a limited edition in the second half of the 20th century.

Fine, miniature, gilt brass, 8-day going carriage clock with alarm. Accompanied by a fitted box and winding key.

C. Gilt brass, stepped upper and base, glazed sides and back door, the top glazed to view the escapement, hinged carrying handle.
D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary alarm dial. Blued steel cathedrale hands.
M. Rectangular, gilt brass, four pillars, barrel for the going train, 11 jewels, straight-line lever escapement mounted on a frosted gilt platform, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 80 x 69 x 53 mm (at widest). excluding handle.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2**	A

HK$: 10,000 - 19,000 • US$: 1,300 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 2,000





(detail of case back)



(detail of movement)

Garrard & Co，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金獵殼，三問計時懷錶，1924年製。

415 - GARRARD & CO., "THE MAHARAJA OF PATIALA"

Garrard & Co,. Ltd., By Appointment to H.M. The King, Crown Jewellers & Goldsmiths. 24 Albemarle Street, London. No.12114. Case with London hallmarks for 1924. Presented to Dev Nath Purofit by H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj of Patiala in 1936.

Very fine, rare and impressive, probably custom ordered, heavy, keyless, 18K yellow gold hunting cased minute-repeating pocket watch with chronograph with 60 minute register and base 70mph tachometer.

C. Four-body, solid, 'bassine', the front cover with Royal blue enameled monogram MBS under a matching crown, hinged gold cuvette with presentation inscription.
D. White enamel with large luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track with outermost tachometer scale, inset subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 60-minute register. Blued steel luminous skeleton hands.
M. Three-quarter plate gilt brass jeweled to the 3rd wheel, wolf's tooth winding wheels, English lever escapement, engraved cock, cut and compensated bimetallic balance, with gold timing screws, blued steel double overcoil hairspring, diamond end-stone, index regulator. Dial and movement signed, case numbered and stamped with sponsors mark RN (Robert North)
Diameter 56 mm, thickness 18.5 mm. Approx. weight 194 g.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*

HK$: 120,000 - 180,000 • US$: 15,000 - 23,000 • €: 12,000 - 18,000

The Maharaja's full title was: Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Farzand-i-Ikhas-i- Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansure-i-Zaman, Amir-it-Umra, Maharaja Dhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shree, Maharaja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh, Mohinder Bahadur, Yacht Vanshavatans Bhatti Kul Bhushan, Maharaja Dhiraj of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. He was ruling Prince of Patiala State from 1891 to 1938. The Princely State of Patiala is in the Punjab, in N. W. India, and was the largest Sikh State. The British occupied Punjab in 1849 and later designated it a province. The Maharaja of Patiala appreciated precious objects, jewelry and of course watches. From about 1925 he is known to have been one of the great clients of Cartier and indeed commissioned Cartier to remodel his crown jewels, probably the biggest commission of all time in terms of quality and quantity. In 1929, before consigning the elegant re-workings to the Moil Bagh Palace in Patiala, Cartier organized a splendid exhibition of the Maharaja's jewels, in Paris, at the rue de la Paix, which attracted wide publicity. As mentioned in an article in the Antiquarian Horologe issue of December 1984, p. 156, the Maharaja had many interests among which "shooting, cricket, polo and motoring, and he was one of the first in India to have an automobile, a French Dc Dion Bouton in 1898. He was also the first Indian prince to have a 20 h.p. Rolls Royce; (1922 Barker Tourer on a chassis 4'2 G2) Nine further examples of this model were added to his collection which at one time totaled thirty eight Rolls Royce cars.

*Pocket watches of this complexity and quality are very rare to find from the London Royal Jewellers Garrard & Co. Considering the combined aspects of a luminous dial and chronograph tachometer scaled from *15-70mph over a ¼ mile distance, it can be reasonably be assumed this was specially ordered by the Maharaja with these characteristics in 1924 for his personal use and later gifted in 1936 when pocket watches were considered unfashionable.*

Dev Nath Purohit was author of the book 'Guide to Udaipur' published in 1938.

** Drag races between two cars are usually held over a ¼ mile distance.*

瑞士製，精細及罕有，18K黃金獵殼，雙錶盤、月相、星期、日期顯示、三問懷錶，1906年製。

416 - SWISS MINUTE REPEATING DOUBLE DIAL CALENDAR POCKET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES

Swiss, No. 6093. London case hallmarks for 1906.

Fine, rare and substantial,18K gold hunting-cased, minute-repeating, double-dialed, keyless pocket watch with moon phases, double date calendar and special gravitational locking device for the covers.

C. Three-body, bassine et filets, polished, the front cover with blue red and white enameled coat of arms, reverse cover with blue and red enameled monogram.
D. White enamel on the front with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds at 9, large vertically lined inner moon phase aperture with lunar calendar on the edge. Blued steel spade hands. Annular white enamel rear dial with black Arabic chapter on the border for the dates, inner days of the week in French, the center exposing the movement.
M. Nickel-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, raised barrel arbor, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut and compensated bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet overcoil balance spring, index regulator.
Case numbered, hallmarked and stamped AB for London casemaker Arthur Baume.
Diam. 54 mm, thickness 18 mm. Approx total weight 159g.

C	3 - 25	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AAA

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000
US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

It is very rare to find double-dialed triple calendar pocket watches of this type in such high-quality cases and with the additional minute repeater complication.



416



(detail of calendar dial)



(detail of the case back)

Golay Fils & Stahl，精細及罕有，14K黃金獵殼琺瑯懷錶，約1900年製。

417 - GOLAY FILS & STAHL 'KING OF PORTUGAL"

Golay Fils & Stahl, Geneve, No. 30686. Made for presentation by King Carlos I of Portugal, circa 1900.

Fine and rare, thin, 14K gold and enamel, hunting cased, keyless pocket watch decorated with the cipher of King Carlos I.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, the front cover decorated with the cipher of King Carlos I in translucent Royal blue champlevé enamel below the Portugese crown decorated with black and red enamel. Hinged gilt metal cuvette.
D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Pierced gold "scroll" hands.
M. 16"', frosted gilt, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.
Cuvette signed. Diam. 49 mm.

C	3 - 25	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

Carlos I, King of Portugal (1863-1908)
the son of King Luis and Princess Maria Pia of Savoy, he became king on October 19, 1889. On February 1, 1908, the royal family was the victim of an assassination plot. Shots were fired from the crowd by at least two men. The king died immediately, his heir Luís Filipe was mortally wounded, and Prince Manuel was hit in the arm. Several days later Manuel was acclaimed king of Portugal.



417



(detail of case case back)



Front Back

瑞士製，非常精細及非常罕有，18K黃金，世界時間、星期、日、月三曆、月相、雙錶盤懷錶，英國女王御用，約1890年製。

418 - E. M. EMANUEL & SON WORLD TIME TRIPLE CALENDAR POCKET WATCH

Swiss, patent 6585, retailed by H. M. Emanuel & Son, Portsea, by Appointment to the Queen. Made circa 1890.

Very fine and very rare, 18K gold, astronomical, keyless double-dialed world time pocket watch with triple date, moon phases and lunar calendar.

C. Three-body, massive, "bassine", polished with glazed covers, multiple correctors within the band.
D. White enamel on the front made for Greenwich Time with radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the date and the months with inner subsidiary seconds, moon phase aperture, the age on the border. White enamel on the reverse with seven small subsidiary dials giving the time for New York, Paris, St. Petersburg, Calcutta, Melbourne, Vienna and Berlin. Blued steel spade hands.
M. 19''' rhodium-plated, "fausses côtes" decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 56 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA

HK$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US$: 13,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

The retail store of H.M. Emanuel & Son was located at 12 & 13 Ordnance Row, Portsea, near Portsmouth, England, specializing in horological items and novelties. Pocket watches with multiple time-zones from this period are particularly unusual, especially when combined with a triple calendar.

此時期的多時區懷錶特別獨特，尤以配有星期、日、月三曆更甚。

卡地亞，非常精細，18K黃金懷錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶鏈，1980年代製。配有保證書。

419 - CARTIER MONTRE COUTEAU

Cartier, Paris, No. 3972, No. A107969. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine and elegant, very thin, 18K yellow gold keyless dress watch with a fine 18K gold Cartier long chain. Accompanied by guarantee.

C. Two-body, knife-edge, polished, wide bezel, winding crown set with a cabochon sapphire, triangular bow.
D. Matte silver, sunburst engine-turned with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. 16‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance, flat balance spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 49 mm.Thickness 6.3 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000
US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000



419

百達翡麗，精細及特別罕有，18K黃金琺瑯懷錶，1890年製。

420 - PATEK PHILIPPE 'THE KING OF BULGARIA'

Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneve, No. 83879, case No. 204110. Made in 1890.

Fine and particularly rare 18K gold and enamel keyless dress watch bearing the cipher of King Ferdinand I of Bulgaria.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, the hinged back cover decorated with the cypher of King Ferdinand I of Bulgaria beneath a crown and within an oval red translucent guilloche enamel reserve. Hinged gold cuvette.
D. White enamel, radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and outer Arabic five minute markers, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel "spade" hands.
M. 19‴ (42.75 mm), frosted gilt, 15 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight line lever escapement a "moustache", cut bimetallic compensation balance, flat blued steel balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 48 mm.

C	3 - 25	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AAA

HK$: 20,000 - 28,000 • US$: 2,500 - 3,500 • €: 2,000 - 2,800
To be sold without reserve

Antiquorum previously offered the identical lot to this one, also bearing the cipher of King Ferdinand I, with preceding movement number 83878 and case number 20409 on March 15th, 2005.
***Ferdinand Maximilan Charles Leopold Marie (1861-1948)** Born in Vienna, he succeeded his father as Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. He was proclaimed Prince Regnant of autonomous Bulgaria on July 7, 1887 Ferdinand became Tsar of Bulgaria upon the country's declaration of independence from the Ottoman Empire on October 5, 1908. He abdicated after Bulgaria's defeat in World War I.*


420 (back)


420 (front)



421

真力時，精細，18K玫瑰金，50小時動力儲存、日期顯示腕錶，連18K玫瑰金真力時錶扣，Elite Reserve de Marche型號17 1125 655，約2008年製。配有錶盒、保證書、吊牌名及說明書。

421 - ZENITH PINK GOLD ELITE HW RESERVE DE MARCHE

Zenith, "Elite Reserve de Marche", Ref. 17 1125 655. Made circa 2008.

Fine, water-resistant, 18k pink gold wristwatch with 50-hour power reserve indication, date and a Zenith 18k pink gold buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, (blank) guarantee, sales tags and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, solid case back, sapphire crystals.
D. Silvered with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, central guilloche pattern, outer minute divisions, sunken subsidiary seconds dial and sector for the power reserve indication, date aperture. Pink gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 685, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness: 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

Heuer，精細，18K黃金計時碼錶，連18K黃金Heuer錶扣，Carrera 1964 Re-Edition型號CS3140，約1996年製。配有錶盒及保證卡。

422 - HEUER CARRERA GOLD RE-EDITION

Heuer Carrera Chronograph, "Carrera, 1964 re-edition", movement No. 4508111, case No. 0518, Ref. CS3140. Made in a numbered series circa 1996.

Fine, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and a Heuer 18K yellow gold buckle. Accompanied by a box and international guarantee card.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, fl at bezel, lapidated lugs, screwed-down case back.
D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minutes and 1/5th of a seconds divisions, inner scale for conversion of time into 100 fractions per minute, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. Lemania 1873, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	1*	AA

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



422



423

蕭邦，精細，精鋼鑲鑽，石英腕錶，連精鋼蕭邦錶扣，Happy Sport型號28/8948，約2005年製。

423 - CHOPARD, HAPPY SPORT SNOWFLAKE

Chopard, "Happy Sport", Ref. 28/8948. Made circa 2005.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, tonneau shape, stainless steel and diamond set quartz wristwatch with one 'floating' snowflake, with a steel Chopard buckle.

C. Three body, polished, case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel, diamond set snoeflake shape move freely between two sapphire crystals.
D. WhiteDeep with subtle multiple snowflake pattern, luminous dot and triangle markers and 3, 6, and 9 numerals, outer white minute track with five-minute divisions. White luminous baton hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Case, dial and movement signed.
Diameter 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 35,000 - 55,000 • US$: 4,500 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,500

蕭邦Happy Sport一套三枚腕錶

蕭邦，精細，黑色塑膠鑲鑽，女裝石英腕錶， Happy Sport型號，編號分別為9999中的8999、9055及9771，1990年代製。

424 - CHOPARD HAPPY SPORT SET OF 3

Chopard, "Happy Sport," case Nos. 8999, 9055, and 9771, all out of an edition of 9999. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, black plastic and diamond lady's quartz wristwatches.

C. Three body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, cabochon set in winding crown and sides of lugs, rounded bezel, 3 bezel-set diamonds moving freely between two sapphire crystals.
D. Mother of pearl with painted radial Roman numerals, outer seconds/minute track. Black épée hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial and case signed. Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve



424 (3)



425

寶璣，精細，18K黃金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，型號3320，1990年代製。

425 - BREGUET REF.3320 AUTOMATIC

Breguet, No. 4926, Ref. 3320. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and elegant, center-seconds, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with instantaneous date and 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, concave bezel, semi-guilloché reverse, reeded band, straight lugs, cabouchon-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Guilloché silvered gold dial with painted radial black Roman numerals on a plain reserve, aperture for the date. Blued steel "Breguet" hands.
M. Cal. 889/1, rhodium-plated, fausse-cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection, 21C lined rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 45,000 - 60,000 • US$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金手動上鏈腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶扣，Louis Cartier Ronde Solo型號 0900 1，2008年製。

426 - CARTIER RONDE SOLO

Cartier, Paris, 'Louis Cartier Ronde Solo', Ref.0900 1. Made circa 2008.

Fine, water-resistant, 18k yellow gold mechanical wristwatch with 18k yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, reverse secured by 8 screws, curled lugs, cabochon set winding crown, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone silvered, guilloche, inner 24 hour Arabic and outer Roman numerals, outermost baton minute markers, secret signature within VII numeral. Blued steel "épée" hands.
M. Cal. 9P2, rhodium-plated, fausse cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 33.5 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 25,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,200 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



426



427

芝柏，精細，18K玫瑰金，日期顯示自動腕錶，連18K玫瑰金芝柏錶扣，La Chaux-de-Fonds型號9053，約2008年製。

427 - GIRARD PERREGAUX REF.9053

Girard-Perregaux, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Automatic, case No. 1103, Ref. 9053, case No. OR No.37. Made circa 2008.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Girard Perregaux buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Matte silver with applied pink gold baton indexes and 12, 6 numerals, aperture for the date. Pink gold luminous feuille hands.
M. Cal. 3300-929, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 40,000 • US$: 2,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

雅典，精細及罕有，18K黃金金幣腕錶，連18K黃金雅典錶扣，LeLocle型號，1960年代製。

428 - ULYSSE NARDIN $20 COIN WATCH

Ulysse Nardin, LeLocle, movement no.1201305, case no.729139. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and rare, thin, 18k yellow gold wristwatch fitted into a US 20 dollar coin dated 1904, with an 18k yellow gold Ulysse Nardin buckle.

C. Four-body, solid, hinged cover and inner, coin-edge band, straight lugs; on one side, the American Eagle, the shield and the mottos "E Pluribus Unum" and "In God We Trust", and on the other side, the effigy of Liberty, the coin opening through a push button in the band.
D. Silvered with black Breguet numerals. Black baton hands.
M. Cal. N 9A, gold plated, fausse cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 28,000 - 42,000 • US$: 3,500 - 5,500 • €: 2,800 - 4,200



(detail of dial)



428



429

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，連黃金鏈帶及18K玫瑰金摺扣，型號6594，由卡地亞發售，約1960年製。

429 - AUDEMARS PIGUET REF. RETAILED BY CARTIER YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, retailed by Cartier, No. 60637, case No. 4932, Ref. 6594, made circa 1960.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with yellow gold bracelet and 18K pink gold deployant clasp.

C. Rectangular shaped, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, the case back engraved "FOR A LONG LONG TIME."
D. Off-white dial with painted baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 2003, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 4 positions, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed Audemars Piguet, dial and bracelet signed Cartier, case stamped with Cartier numbers. Dim. 26 x 31 mm. Approx. overall length: 170 mm.

C	D	M	
2	2 - 01	2*	AAA

HK$: 40,000 - 56,000
US$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

This watch was apparently a gift from famous Hollywood actress and socialite Gloria Vanderbilt to her husband from 1956-1963, Sidney Lumet. Sidney Lumet was a famous television and film director, producer and screenwriter whose work received 14 Ocsar nominations. He directed several cult movies including Serpico, Dog Day Afternoon and Murder on the Orient Express.

愛彼，非常精細，18K黃金腕錶，約1970年製。

430 - AUDEMARS PIGUET SQUARE YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, No. 92520, made circa 1970.

Very fine and thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Square, polished and brushed, sloped bezel.
D. Silver dial with painted radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold and black baton hands.
M. Cal. 2003, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 4 positions, self compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed Audemars Piguet, dial signed Cartier. Dim. 25 x 25 mm.

C	D	M	
3	3 - 53 - 01	2*	A

HK$: 12,000 - 20,000 • US$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,200 - 2,000
To be sold without reserve



430



431

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金手動上鏈腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，1940年代早期製。

431 - PATEK PHILIPPE ART DECO YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 170694, case No. 601392. Made in the early 1940s.

Unusual, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hinged caseback, domed crystal.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 25 x 33 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	D	M	
3	3 - 53 - 02	3 - 9*	AA

HK$: 35,000 - 50,000 • US$: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金，女裝手動上鏈鏈帶腕錶，型號3319/7，約1968年製。

432 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3319 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneve, No. 987124, case No. 2642294, Ref. 3319/7. Made circa 1968.

Fine, rectangular, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold woven Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 13,5-320, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung fl at balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 19 mm. Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C	D	M	
2 - 6	2 - 01	3*	AA

HK$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US$: 2,500 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,000
To be sold without reserve



432

433 AA

C 3 - 8
D 2 - 01
M 2*

伯爵，精細，18K黃金，鑽石錶盤、瑪瑙錶圈女裝腕錶，連18K黃金伯爵鏈帶，型號9553A6，1970年代製。配有伯爵錶盒及額外鏈帶節。

PIAGET REF. 9553 A6 HEXAGON YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND & AGATE

Piaget, case No. 283441, Ref. 9553 A6. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, hexagonal, 18K yellow gold, lady's wristwatch with diamond-set dial and agate bezel and an integral 18K yellow gold Piaget bracelet. Accompanied by a Piaget box and extra links.

C. Two-body, hexagonal, polished and brushed, the bezel set with agate, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.
D. Diamond-set. White gold feulle hands.
M. Cal. 9P, 18 jewels, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 29 x 23.5 mm. Thickness 5 mm. Approx. overall length: 150 mm.

HK$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

434 AA

C 2
D 2 - 01
M 3*

玉寶，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K黃金鏈帶，1970年代製。

EBEL BY TISHMANN & LIPP TEXTURED YELLOW GOLD

Ebel, Swiss, No. 993339, cased by Tishmann & Lipp. Made in the 1970's.

Very fine and rare, unusual, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with integral grass-textured articulated bracelet.

C. Two-body, rectangular, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds.
D. Brushed gold with applied yellow gold dart and dot indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. 12 mm, baguette, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial signed Ebel, bracelet stamped TLC. Dim. 18 x 22 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 150 mm.

HK$: 27,000 - 35,000 • US$: 3,500 - 4,500 • €: 2,700 - 3,500

435 A

C 3 -8
D 1 - 01
M 2*

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石英腕錶，連精鋼伯爵錶扣，Possession型號10275。

PIAGET REF. 10275 POSSESSION

Piaget, Possession, No. 947264, Ref. 10275.

Fine quartz 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with stainless steel Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, the bidirectional bezel set diamonds, band engraved "Possession," the back affixed by four screws, hooded lugs.
D. Silver with fancy Arabic quarters. White gold dauphine hands.
M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

HK$: 50,000 - 60,000 • US$: 6,500 - 7,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,000

436 AA

C 3 - 19
D 2 - 01
M 3*

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽女裝腕錶，連18K白金錶帶，型號9148，1960年代製。

PIAGET REF. 9148 WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Piaget, case No. 86542, Ref. 9148. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with an 18K white gold integrated textured bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, brushed, 2 quarters of the bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds, case back affixed by 4 screws, raised crystal.
D. Satiné silver with painted baton indexes. Blued-steel baton hands.
M. Cal. 9P1, 18 jewels, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Width 23 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm. Approx overall length 165 mm.

HK$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

437 A

C 2
D 2 - 01
M 2*

伯爵，精細，18K白金女裝腕錶，連18K白金鏈帶，型號924 A 6，1960年代製。

PIAGET REF. 924 A 6 TEXTURED WHITE GOLD

Piaget, Genève, case No. 191323, Ref. 924 A 6. Produced in the 1960's.

Fine, 18K white gold lady's wristwatch with linen-textured 18K white gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with screws, textured bezel.
D. Textured silver with painted black radial Roman numerals. Feulle white gold hands.
M. Cal. 9P, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 24 mm. Approx. overall length: 145 mm.

HK$: 22,000 - 27,000 • US$: 2,800 - 3,500 • €: 2,200 - 2,700



433



434



435



436



437



(detail of dial)



(detail of movement)



(detail of caseback)



積家，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽，可逆轉雙面腕錶，連18K白金鑲鑽積家錶扣，Reverso Joaillier型號280.3.70，編號1號，1990年代製。配有說明書。

438 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REVERSO 'JOAILLIER CALIBRE 101' NO. 1

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Reverso, No. 1, Ref. 280.3.70. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, rare and elegant, rectangular, 18K white gold and diamond set reversible wristwatch with a Jaeger-LeCoultre 18K white gold and diamond set buckle. Accompanied by relevant Jaeger-LeCoultre literature.

C. Three-body, solid, entirely set with white diamonds, four-sided reversible inner case for dial, one diamond-set, one for winding, and one with signature, polished back, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone silver with painted Arabic numerals, concentric minute track. Black feuille hands.
M. Cal. 101, baguette, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 2 positions and temperature, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 11 x 27 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 150,000 - 250,000 • US$: 20,000 - 32,000 • €: 15,000 - 25,000

The Calibre 101 was the smallest movement to be fitted into the famous reverso case.

機芯101乃Reverso 系列中最細小。



439

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，連18K白金卡地亞摺扣，Tank Chinoise型號 2685G，約2004年製。配有卡地亞錶盒。

439 - CARTIER REF. 2685G PLATINUM OVERSIZE TANK CHINOISE

Cartier, Paris, Tank Chinoise - Mecanique, No. 0053CE, Ref. 2685G. Made circa 2004.

Very fine, rare and elegant, square, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with an 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Cartier box.

C. Two body, solid, polished, prominent horizontal shoulders, transparent case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding-crown.
D. Silvered with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel Breguet hands.
M. Cal. 437 MC, rhodium plated, repeated double C logo decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micro regulation.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 31 x 37 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA

HK$: 90,000 - 140,000
US$: 12,000 - 18,000 • €: 9,000 - 14,000

This design from Cartier has managed to retain the classic case lines of the original Tank Chinoise and transpose them into a larger, contemporary size without distorting the proportions, creating perhaps one of the most elegant and wearable watches in recent history.

卡地亞，精細及罕有，黃金女裝腕錶，連18K黃金卡地亞錶扣，La Cloche型號 ，1960年代製。

440 - CARTIER 'LA CLOCHE'

Cartier, Paris, "Cloche", case No. 227109. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and unusual, bell shaped, yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18k gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed; one cadenas lug and one straight lug; back secured by 4 screws, cabochon sapphire–set winding crown, bombé sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted black Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel épée hands.
M. Cal.6640, shaped, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, flat balance spring, shock-protection.
Dial and case signed.
Dim. 19.5 mm x 28 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 50,000 - 80,000
US$: 6,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000



440

豪爵，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K白金，自動上鏈、萬年曆、月相、天文台腕錶，連18K白金豪爵錶扣，Much-More, Quantieme Perpetuel a guichets型號，2002年限量製造28枚，編號03/28。配有豪爵錶袋。

441 - ROGER DUBUIS, "MUCH-MORE PERPETUEL CALENDAR"

Roger Dubuis, horloger genevois, "Much-More, Quantième Perpetuel à guichets", "Bulletin d'Observatoire", No. 03/28. Produced in a limited edition of 28 examples in 2002.

Very fine, rare and unusual, oversized, rectangular curved, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold gentleman's chronometer wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K white gold Roger Dubuis buckle.Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis pouch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, straight lugs with screwed white gold bars, sapphire crystals.
D. Black with oversized white framed mirror polished Arabic numerals, at 4 subsidiary dial for the date, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the leap year and the moonphases. White gold "spade" hands.
M. Cal. 5739, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, "fausses côtes" and "oeil-de-perdrix" decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balanc-espring, "swan-neck" micrometer regulator, rotor with skeletonized, pink gold "RD" medallion.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 47 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	2	AAA

HK$: 80,000 - 120,000 • US$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000



江詩丹頓，非常精細，18K白金，星期、日、月三曆、月相、自動腕錶，連18K白金江詩丹頓錶扣，Toledo型號47300。配有證書、調整筆、附加錶帶及說明書。

442 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 47300 TOLEDO TRIPLE DATE AUTOMATIC WHITE GOLD

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, Les Historiques - Toledo 1952, Automatic, No. 948152, case No. 784327, Ref. 47300. Sold on May 8th, 2006.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with triple date, moon phases and an 18K white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by certificate, push pin, additional strap and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, bombé sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone silver with guilloche decoration in the center, applied white gold Arabic numerals and pyramid indexes, concentric days of the month, subsidiary seconds dial, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute track. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1125, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment, hack mechanism.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 120,000 - 170,000 • US$: 15,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 17,000





443

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金，女裝手動上鏈腕錶，型號1043，1938年製，售於1938年10月1日。配有錶盒及後補證書。

443 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1043 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Co., Geneve, movement No. 840826, case No. 505961, Ref. 1043. Made in 1938, sold on October 1st,1938.

Fine, rectangular, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch. Accompanied by fitted box and the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, cylindrical lugs, snap on case back.
D. Silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 8'''80, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 29 mm x 11 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A

HK$: 20,000 - 40,000 • US$: 2,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000



444

江詩丹頓，精細，18K玫瑰金，鑲紅寶石女裝腕錶，約1940年製。

444 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN LADY'S PINK GOLD AND RUBIES

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 420578, case No. 263197. Made circa 1940.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, 18K pink gold lady's wristwatch with rubies.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel set with two rows of square cut rubies.
D. Brushed gold with Arabic and baton indexes. Pink gold baton hands.
M. Rectangular-shaped, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Case, dial and movement signed.
Diam. 7.2 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA

HK$: 30,000 - 40,000 • US$: 4,000 - 5,000 • €: 3,000 - 4,000

江詩丹頓，非常精細，鉑金，自動上鏈、萬年曆、月相、閏年顯示、方形按鈕計時碼錶，連鉑金江詩丹頓錶扣，Quantieme Perpetuel Chronographe Automatic型號49005，1990年代製。配有錶盒及說明書。

445 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Quantième Perpétuel, Chronographe, Automatic", case No. 641846, Ref. 49005. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year indication and a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 8 screws, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.
D. Two-tone white with applied white gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases, outer minute 1/5 seconds division with five Arabic numerals. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1136 QP, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness: 12.5 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA

HK$: 200,000 - 280,000 • US$: 26,000 - 36,000 • €: 20,000 - 28,000



江詩丹頓，特別精細及非常罕有，18K黃金，星期、日、月三層、月相腕錶，連18K黃金錶扣，1949年製。

446 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN TRIPLE CALENDAR

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 465588, case No. 318575. Made in 1949.

Exceptionally fine and very rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with claw lugs, triple date calendar and moon phases, on an 18k gold buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, overhanging large claw lugs, inclined bezel, concave band, snap-on back.
D. Two-tone, brushed silver with applied alternate yellow gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial, outer blue graduation for the days of the month, outermost black minute track, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. V 485, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance with timing screws adjusted to temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	D	M
2	1 - 01	2*

HK$: 250,000 - 300,000 • US$: 32,000 - 40,000 • €: 25,000 - 30,000

This example has survived in exceptional original condition with little wear to the case and a beautiful original dial.

此拍賣狀況極佳，原裝錶盤極度漂亮精細，錶盤只有輕微的使用痕跡。





江詩丹頓，特別精細及非常罕有，18K黃金，手動上鏈計時碼錶，連18K黃金江詩丹頓錶扣，型號4072，1954年製。配有證書。

447 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4072 MEDICAL CHRONOGRAPH

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 466810, case No. 344568, Ref. 4072. Made in 1954.

Exceptionally fine and very rare, 18K yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with two-tone pulsations register dial. Accompanied by a yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle and Vacheron & COnstantin Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, polished, chamfered bezel, concave lugs, the upper left underside shoulder stamped with the last two digits of the case number, 68.
D. Two-tone silver with applied gold dart indexes and Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, 30-minute register, outer fifth second timing scale outermost pulsometer scale. Yellow gold "baton" hands.
M. Cal. 13‴ 492, rhodium plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance with timing screws, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickne

C	D	M
1	1 - 01	2*

HK$: 380,000 - 480,000 • US$: 48,000 - 60,000 • €: 38,000 - 48,000

Offered in exceptional original condition and featuring a rare pulsations scale, this model could be considered as one of the finest examples of Vacheron & Constantin chronograph wristwatches to have survived.

此錶保存狀況極佳，配有極罕有的脈搏性能。此錶曾於2005年4月3日於安帝古倫專題拍賣《江詩丹頓二百五十年》中售出。



(detail of the movement)

This watch was previously sold by Antiquorum as part of the thematic 'The Quarter Millenium of Vacheron Constantin" on April 3rd, 2005, Lot 235.

Vacheron & Constantin





江詩丹頓，極度精細及罕有，鉑金，酒桶形，日期顯示、一分鐘陀飛輪、42小時動力儲存、手動上鏈腕錶，連鉑金江詩丹頓錶扣，Malte Tonneau Tourbillon型號30066/2，2007年製，售於2007年11月7日。配有錶盒、證書及錶袋。

448 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN PLATINUM MALTA TOURBILLON

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Malte Tonneau Tourbillon", movement No. 968998, case No. 817877, Ref. 30066/2. Made in 2007, sold on November 7, 2007.

Extremely fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, 42-hour power reserve, date and a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by fitted Vacheron & Constantin box, numbered and dated certificate and Vacheron & Constantin pouche.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, fluted lugs, transparent case back secured by 6 screws, sapphire crystals.
D. Sunray guilloche silver with satiné center, applied pink gold dart indexes subsidiary dial for the date at 2, the up-and-down indication at 10, aperture for the tourbillon cage under a polished steel bridge, carrying the subsidiary seconds hand. Faceted white gold épée hands.
M. Cal. 1790, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with Maltese Cross-shaped steel cage, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.
Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1

HK$: 600,000 - 800,000 • US$: 80,000 - 100,000 • €: 60,000 - 80,000


Archives
362
moon phases; manual winding
663.004
Reference 1526,
Raised hour marke
anufacture : 1951
ale : September 22nd, 1951
Leather strap : Leather strap

Only the data registered in our books which is relative to the watch with movement and case numbers indicated above, is mentioned in this statement. We do not take position regarding the authenticity of the watch in its current condition, or its components or the materials used.
Geneva, March 28th, 2011

Ref. 1526.
Launched in 1941 as the companies first production perpetual calendar wristwatch, the 1526 is often overshadowed by its big brother, the perpetual calendar chronograph ref.1518 introduced the same year as a world-first. The ref.1526 used movement Cal.12"'-120 within a classic Calatrava style case and remained in production until 1952 with only 210 examples manufactured. Today both models can be considered iconic for their simple well-proportioned designs and respective roles in establishing Patek Philippe as a world-leader in horology.

於1941年推出，為百達翡麗首枚萬年曆腕錶，本應鋒芒萬丈，卻被同年推出的1518首枚萬年曆計時碼錶搶去光芒。1526採用12"'-120機芯及Calatrava經典圓型錶殼。至1952年為止只生產了210枚腕錶。時至今天，1526及1518已被公認為品牌於簡單勻稱設計上的典範，亦奠定了百達翡麗於腕錶界的領導地位。



百達翡麗，非常精細、罕有及重要，18K黃金，萬年曆、月相腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號1526，1951年製，售於1951年9月22日。配有百達翡麗錶盒及後補證書。此型號首次於拍賣會出現。

449 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1526 FIRST TIME AT AUCTION

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 966362, case No. 663004, Ref. 1526, second series. Made in 1951, sold on September 22nd, 1951.

Very fine, rare and important, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, small Arabic numerals with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold small Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer concentric graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 12"'-120 QP, rhodium-plated, fausses-côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self compensating Breguet balance-spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	3 - 01	M	2*

HK$: 950,000 - 1,100,000 • US$: 120,000 - 140,000 • €: 110,000 - 125,000





(detail of the movement)

百達翡麗，極度精細及罕有，18K黃金，萬年曆、月相、方形按鈕計時碼錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗錶扣，型號1518，1946年製，售於1946年5月21日。配有百達翡麗錶盒及後補證書。

450 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1518, 1ST SERIES

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 863685, case No. 641831, Ref. 1518, 1st series. Made in 1946, sold on May 21, 1946.

Extremely fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, square button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel and lugs.
D. Matte silver with vertical applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, graduation for the days of the month, outer tachometer graduation, concentric, the 1/5th second scale, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold feuille hands.
M. Cal. 13‴, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, 8 adjustments, Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	2*

HK$: 1,900,000 - 2,500,000 • US$: 250,000 - 350,000 • €: 200,000 - 250,000



Launched in 1941 as the world first production perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch, the Patek Philippe Ref. 1518 can be considered one of the most important developments by the company and instrumental in setting them apart from contemporary rivals. Production continued with minor variants until 1952 with a total of only 281 examples manufactured.

The lot offered, number 863.685, belongs to the first series manufactured and can be identified by small Arabic numerals and attractive large 'Patek Philippe & Co.' signature on the dial. From 1947 onwards, although the dial format remained consistent, the signature was altered to a smaller font 'Patek Philippe'. Offered in excellent original condition with little evidence of aging, this watch was previously offered for auction by Christie's Geneva in 2004 and has subsequently remained unused in a private collection.

於1941年推出，為世界首枚萬年曆計時碼錶。此錶被視為百達翡麗最重要的發展之一，亦是百達翡麗與其他對手的重要區分。此錶非常罕有，自1941至1952年間，只生產281枚。

機芯編號863685，屬1518系列中第一代設計，錶面印有特別珍貴的大型百達翡麗簽名及阿拉伯數字小時刻度。自1947至今，大部份1518沿用一致的錶盤，但百達翡麗的簽名則被縮小。

此精細拍品，狀況極佳，曾於2004年佳士德日內瓦拍賣會售出，買家投得後一直未曾使用

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金，掐絲琺瑯錶盤，世界時間自動腕錶，連18K黃金百達翡麗摺扣，World Time型號5131J-001。配有錶盒、證書、說明書及吊牌。

451 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5131 WORLD TIME CLOISONNE ENAMEL DIAL

Patek Philippe, Genève, World Time, No. 5530422, case No. 4523218, Ref. 5131J. Sold on August 18, 2010.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with world-time system, cloisonné enamel dial and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, hang tag and card travel case.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel engraved with "Patek Philippe, Geneve," screwed-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to adjust the discs for the different time zones, the 24 hours and hour hand, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.
D. Central cloisonné enamel depicting the European and American continents surrounded by a brushed silver and blue revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving brushed silver ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Yellow gold dauphine and ring hands.
M. Cal. 240HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39.5 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 880,000 - 1,200,000 • US$: 115,000 - 155,000 • €: 90,000 - 120,000







(In April 2006 Antiquorum sold a 1953 Ref.2523 World-Time for CHF2,250,500)

Released at Basel World in 2008 the Patek Philippe world-time with cloisonne dial Ref.5131 was promoted as much as a work of art as it was for any technical achievement. Each dial is hand made by an artisan trained in enameling and requires both artistic and chemical skills to mix the enamel correctly. Due to the lengthy process, high failure rate and lack of skilled artisans, Patek Philippe announced only a small number of the Ref.5131 would be available each each year.

Similarities can instantly be drawn to the Patek Philippe world-time references of the 1940's and 50's with enamel dials that influenced the 5131 such as the Ref.2523.

2008年於巴塞世界鐘錶珠寶展登場的百達翡麗5131世界時間腕錶，採用掐絲琺瑯錶盤。此錶不論在藝術美學，還是功能技術上都是一個壯舉。每枚腕錶的掐絲琺瑯錶盤，都由出色的工匠以人手製成。這些工匠必須在琺瑯製作、化學物料的混合要有頂尖的技術。由於琺瑯錶面製作工序繁複需時，難度極高，每年只製造少量的5131。百達翡麗5131此精品的推出，乃深受1940年代及1950年代的琺瑯錶盤錶的影響而製成。



(detail of the cloisonné enamel dial)



百達翡麗陀飛輪三問腕錶，型號3939。此錶於1992年推出，於2011年慈善拍賣會特別製造獨一無二的精鋼版3939後停產。此精緻拍品於2010年製造，為過往於拍賣會出現之同型號腕錶，此枚擁有最大的機芯編號。此枚獨特罕有的玫瑰金3939，首次於安帝古倫拍賣會出現，亦是有記錄以來，第二次於拍賣會公開拍賣。
因為製作圖錄，圖片中錶盤機芯編號曾被處理。



(detail of the movement)

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K玫瑰金，琺瑯錶盤，一分鐘陀飛輪、三問腕錶，連18K玫瑰金百達翡麗摺扣，型號3939IIR-001。配有原裝錶盒、維修錶盒、證書、天文台證書、18K玫瑰金底蓋、吊牌及皮套。

452 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3939 TOURBILLON MINUTE REPEATER PINK GOLD ENAMEL DIAL

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 3939R. Sold on June 28, 2010.

Very fine and rare, minute-repeating 18K pink gold wristwatch with one-minute tourbillon regulator and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by original card travel case, additional case back, hang tag, service box, COSC certificate and Certificate of Origin within a leather folio.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent back, sapphire crystals.
D. White enamel with applied 18K pink gold Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold Breguet hands.
M. Cal. RTO 27 PS, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with 3 equidistant steel arms under a polished steel bridge, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*

HK$: 2,750,000 - 3,200,000 • US$: 355,000 - 415,000 • €: 275,000 - 320,000

The Patek Philippe minute repeater with tourbillon, ref.3939, was introduced in 1992 and ceased production with a unique stainless steel example sold for charity in 2011. Made in 2010 this example can be considered one of the last to be made and features the highest serial number of any of the reference to appear at auction to date. Examples of the reference in pink gold are particularly rare and this is the first time Antiquorum have offered a 3939 in this metal, additionally, according to our research it is only the second to be offered publicly at auction.

Please note the movement number featured on the dial has been edited for catalog purposes only.



End of the Sale

INDEX

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

- A -

Abercrombie & Fitch 311
Angelus..... 191, 361
Audemars Piguet ..... 52, 248, 251, 282, 284 to 296, 383, 429, 430

- B -

Baume..... 90
Bautte et Ce., J. Frs. 82, 85
Berthoud..... 157
Blanc Fils..... 182
Braun, Carl 400
Breguet..... 13, 14, 390, 425
Breitling ..... 48, 117 to 119
Bucherer 1, 2, 89, 281
Bulova 10

- C -

Cartier..... 195 to 205, 241 to 246, 386, 419, 426, 439, 440
Chaumet ..... 33 to 35, 101 to 103, 142, 143, 145
Cherier..... 183
Chevalier et Compe..... 367
Chopard..... 16, 49, 50, 121, 193, 252 to 254, 423, 424
Chronoswiss..... 399
Cortebert..... 370
Corum..... 20 to 26, 46, 47, 71, 104, 105, 144, 146, 147, 270 to 280, 397

- D -

Ditisheim, Paul..... 80
Dubuis, Roger..... 441

- E -

Ebel 434
Eberhard..... 108

- F -

Forget..... 141

- G -

Garrard & Co 415
Genta, Gérald ..... 38 to 43, 51, 120
Gillman, Jean-Mairet 36, 37
Girard-Perregaux ..... 100, 133 to 140, 221 to 225, 427
Golay Fils & Stahl..... 417
Gregson 368
Griesbaum 359, 360, 363, 364

- H -

Hermes 18
Heuer..... 422
Higg & Evans 382
Hublot..... 106, 107, 109, 110

- I -

Ikepod Watch Co. 44, 45
Imhof 1, 2
Imexal 11
IWC ..... 159, 297, 299, 301 to 308, 371, 403

- J -

Jaeger..... 6, 7, 184, 189
Jaeger-LeCoultre ..... 9, 19, 178 to 180, 236, 237, 239, 240 401, 438
Journe, FP. 409

- K -

Kieninger & Obergfell..... 12

- L -

Lange & Söhne 381
La Vallee 413, 414
LeCoultre 4, 5, 8, 185, 186, 238
LeRoy & Fils 411
Longines 122, 123

- M -

Mallet..... 93
Marti, Samuel..... 181
Meylan, C. H. 81
Mille, Richard 410
Movado 158
Muller, Franck ..... 111 to 114, 116, 398

- N -

Nardin, Ulysse..... 15, 218 to 220, 406, 407, 428

- O -

Omega..... 3, 206 to 217, 351, 353

- P -

Panerai..... 124 to 132
Parmigiani Fleurier, ... 394, 404, 405
Patek Philippe .. 54 to 60, 160, 162, 163, 165, 250, 255, 264 to 266, 375 to 377, 379, 420, 431
Ref. 600..... 161
Ref. 1043..... 443
Ref. 1100/2 187
Ref. 1518..... 450
Ref. 1526..... 449
Ref. 2428..... 257
Ref. 2434..... 256
Ref. 2481..... 384
Ref. 2526..... 385
Ref. 2545..... 389
Ref. 2557..... 260
Ref. 2592..... 259
Ref. 3319/7 432
Ref. 3410..... 261
Ref. 3466..... 263
Ref. 3445..... 63, 64

Ref. 3544 262
Ref. 3545 62
Ref. 3563 267
Ref. 3569 268
Ref. 3579 269
Ref. 3610/1 29
Ref. 3820 388
Ref. 3845/909 73
Ref. 3847/3J 70
Ref. 3848/001 28
Ref. 3849 27
Ref. 3939R 452
Ref. 3941R 391
Ref. 3960J 61
Ref. 3970EG 177
Ref. 3970ER 67
Ref. 3975/1J 69
Ref. 4268 387
Ref. 4269 74
Ref. 4456J 354
Ref. 4522/1 355
Ref. 4814J 356
Ref. 5032J 258
Ref. 5040G 174
Ref. 5050J 176
Ref. 5059R 66
Ref. 5065 393
Ref. 5070G 175
Ref. 5070R 65
Ref. 5085/1J 172
Ref. 5100 ..... 169, 232 to 235
Ref. 5109G 392
Ref. 5124G 229
Ref. 5167A 227
Ref. 5350R 173
Ref. 5396R 171
Ref. 5450P 231
Ref. 5711/1A 167, 226
Ref. 5712/GR-001 228
Ref. 5726/1A 168
Ref. 5960P-001 170
Ref. 6000G 230
Ref. 6236 188

Piaget ..... 53, 72, 76 to 78, 96 to 99, 247, 283, 352, 433, 435 to 437
Powis, Rich 92

- R -

Reuge 87, 362
Rolex 88, 249, 310, 349
Ref. 1500 323
Ref. 1505 ..... 318, 319
Ref. 1550 314
Ref. 1630 320
Ref. 1665 337
Ref. 1680 341
Ref. 5500/1002 345
Ref. 5506 309
Ref. 5513 322
Ref. 6238 336
Ref. 6285/6284 316
Ref. 6567 317
Ref. 6593 315
Ref. 6605 346
Ref. 6619 348
Ref. 16203 328
Ref. 16550 ..... 325, 339, 340
Ref. 16600 344
Ref. 16610 330
Ref. 16660 ..... 335, 338
Ref. 16760 326
Ref. 16800 ..... 342, 343
Ref. 68273 321
Ref. 69178 347
Ref. 116188 30
Ref. 116189 31
Ref. 116710 327
Ref. 116758SA 32
Ref. 118206 332
Ref. 168000 334
Ref. 176200 329
Ref. 218206 333

Roth, Daniel ..... 150 to 152, 396

- S -

Seiko 68, 298
Svend Andersen 395

- T -

Tag Heuer 300
Tiffany & Co. ..... 164, 166, 194, 372 to 374, 402
Tissot 192
Tudor 324

- U -

Ullmann & Co., J. 366
Universal 240, 312, 313, 350
Unsigned ..... 83, 84, 86, 91, 95, 153 to 155, 357, 365, 369, 412, 416, 418

- V -

Vacheron & Constantin ... 75, 79, 378, 380, 442, 444 to 448
Verger Freres 358
Vianney, Halter 408
Volta 94
Vulcain 148, 149

- W - Z -

Waltham 17, 156
Winston, Harry 115
Zenith 190, 331, 421

Conditions of Sale

This auction takes place publicly. Participation means acceptance in full of the following conditions as well as any rights and obligations arising therefrom. These same conditions also apply to all transactions in auction lots taking place outside the sale. Antiquorum organiser of the auction, acts as an agent only and is not liable for any default(s) of purchaser(s) and/or vendor(s).

The French version of these Conditions of Sale is the authoritative and binding text. These Conditions are available on request and are posted in the sale room during the auction. The auctioneer reads out the essential clauses at the start of the auction.

• 1. The auction lots are offered

1.1 As presented in the auction catalogue: Lots are meticulously described and with the greatest care, however without responsibility. Photographs count as part of the description with regard to visible attributes. Material contained in the catalogue, advertisements or other publications of Antiquorum is presented on an indicative basis only.

1.2 As viewed: Before and during the auction sale, all lots may be examined at the times scheduled in the auction catalogue. Persons attending the auction and/or who have viewed any lots before the auction and/or bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of the knocking-down and not necessarily as described. Those persons interested must examine the lots personally to confirm their actual condition and to determine if any object has been repaired or restored.

1.3 The sale takes place in HK$, and without any guarantee whatsoever except as stated in these Conditions of Sale. Neither Antiquorum acting as agent only nor the vendor accept any responsibility whatsoever for any defect or deterioration of any lot nor for any precisions or indications given concerning the author, maker, origin, period, age, attribution, authenticity, provenance, weight or condition of any object. Furthermore no employee of Antiquorum has authority to give any kind of guarantee whatsoever.

• 2. Auction bids

2.1 Antiquorum have full discretion to refuse any bidding, to divide any lot or lots, to combine any two or more lots and to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale without in any case giving any reason. The auction will be conducted in English. Antiquorum may also bid on behalf of vendors in cases where reserve prices have been fixed. In these cases, the vendor is treated as a buyer and the auctioneer shall bid on his behalf up to the reserve prices. If the reserve price fixed by the vendor is not reached the auctioneer passes to the next lot by a simple knock of the gavel. The starting price is fixed by the auctioneer at his discretion. The increase in bid steps is fixed between 5% and 10%. However the auctioneer can modify this rate at his own discretion.

2.2 Clients giving bidding instructions to Antiquorum may make alternative offers and/or limit the total of their expenditure in advance. Bids marked "BUY" are considered up to ten times the printed estimate price. Bids must be expressed in HK$. Bids made in other currencies will be converted into HK$ at the market rate of the day of auction by Antiquorum. Bids stand and hold good for at least 60 days from the auction period. Antiquorum reserves the right to invoice bidders up to the end of the 60 day period, payment being due immediately.

Antiquorum assures the expeditious execution of bidding orders it has received. Alterations in biddings orders are oniy accepted in writing.

2.3 Those persons who wish to bid at the auction must make themselves known before the sale to Antiquorum They will be given an identifiable bidding number. Those persons who wish to bid over the phone must make themselves known at least two working days prior to the day of the auction. Those persons who are not known to Antiquorum may be asked to provide financial security for their bids at least two working days before the sale. The auctioneer has the right to refuse to adjudicate any lot to an unidentified person or to someone who he knows to be a bad debtor, this in the interests of the vendor.

• 3. The auction

3.1 Prerogatives of Antiquorum: Antiquorum may withdraw, group differently, divide or refuse to knock down any lot of this sale. Antiquorum reserves the right to refuse any bid orders and/or to refuse admittance to the auction room, at its sole discretion. Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any physical accident that may occur on the premises of the auction.

3.2 Bidder's representatives and auction agents: Any person bidding for the account of a third party is fully liable for any obligation assumed by such person arising from this auction. This responsibility is notably applicable to the verification of the condition and to the payment of lots purchased.

3.3 Adjudication: Each lot is sold on behalf of the respective owner to the highest bidder. In addition to the sale price, the buyer pays a commission of 25% up to the first HK$ 400,000, 20% from 400,001 to 8,000,000 and 12% for all amounts in excess of HK$ 8,000.001.

On the fall of the gavel, liability for the knocked-down lot (or lots) passes to the bidder whose bid has been accepted. The lots are delivered to the buyer when the sale price and the commission are paid in full.

3.4 Payment: in the case of buyers attending in person, sale price plus commission are due for immediate payment in HK$. Delivery of the lots may be postponed due to customs clearance. At the discretion of Antiquorum, payment in foreign currencies may be accepted. The exchange rate applied is that of the day of payment as determined by Antiquorum. Mail bidders who are successful and buyers attending the auction in person with whom it has been expressly agreed that they may pay after the sale, are due to pay the sale price and the commission on receipt of the auction invoice. In these cases, Antiquorum keeps the adjudicated lots, which are delivered to the buyers on full settlement of their account. Delivery of the purchased lots by post or any other means if instructed by the buyer, including cost of normal transit insurance cover, is at the expense of the buyer.

3.5 Late payment: if payment is not received by Antiquorum within 30 days of the auction, the buyer forfeits all his rights and Antiquorum may accordingly take all appropriate steps to protect its interests and/or those of the Vendor, including claiming damages and interest. Antiquorum may also renounce on the execution of the sale, claim damages and interest and also, to protect its interests, consider itself no longer bound by the conditions of the contract. In every case Antiquorum will charge interest of 1.5% per month on all amounts unpaid, all damages being in addition and due by the late payer.

The Buyer who has delayed payment beyond 30 days accepts that Antiquorum may cancel the sale and charge a penalty equivalent to the buyers premium and the vendors commission which would have been earned had the sale been completed in the normal manner. All damages and interest of 1.5% per month in addition are included until final settlement. In the case of delayed payment or of the buyer obtaining special credit facilities, Antiquorum is not responsible for the purchased lots, expressly any disappearances, changes or damage caused or incurred.

3.6 Pledge: Until full settlement of the account, the buyer grants to Antiquorum a pledge on any and all properties held by Antiquorum acquired prior to, during and/or after this auction. This pledge secures the repayment of any amount due in principal, interest, commissions, costs and all other fees. Antiquorum is entitled, but not obliged, to realize freely pledged assets without further formalities and without previous notice if the buyer is in default in the payment of his debt or in the fulfilment of any other obligation hereunder. In any event, Antiquorum will be entitled to realise its pledge on a private treaty basis. For this purpose, Antiquorum is not bound to comply with the formalities of the Federal Law dealing with actions for debt and bankruptcy proceedings; in addition, Antiquorum may choose to institute or proceed with the usual proceedings without having beforehand sold the pledged goods and without having moreover given up its rights to them.

• 4. Guarantee

Antiquorum guarantees for a period of 5 years against intentional fakes which have not been mentioned as such in the catalogue description. Intentional fakes means imitations made specially to deceive in respect to the author or maker of the object, the period or the material used. The buyer must give notice to Antiquorum of the existence of such imitation by registered letter within 7 days following the discovery of same or risk losing all rights to the cancellation of the sale.

The buyer must return the object in question to Antiquorum immediateiy in the same state in which it was purchased and allow that an impartial expertise be made. If it is found to be a fake, Antiquorum will cancel the sale and refund to the buyer the amounts he has paid, excluding any amounts in respect of any other claim.

The buyer has no right to cancellation of the sale if any one of the following conditions exists:

a) The catalogue description of the time corresponded to the generally held opinion of specialists or experts in the relevant field.

b) The catalogue description indicated a divergence of opinion concerning the object.

c) The faking has been discovered by means of a scientific process which was not currently used at the time of the catalogue being edited or that the examination procedure was too costly or could have caused damage to the object.

This present guarantee is only given to the actual buyer who may only have the right to claim it if he has retained full ownership of the object.

• 5. Applicable law and jurisdiction

This auction as well as any rights and obligations arising there from shall be governed exclusively by the laws of Hong Kong SAR. Any legal action or proceeding with respect to this auction shall be submitted to the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of Hong Kong SAR. In every case, Antiquorum, shall also be entitled, at its discretion, to sue any buyer in default at his place of residence or in any other jurisdiction which Antiquorum at its sole discretion may consider appropriate; in such case, the laws of Hong Kong SAR shall remain applicable.

Bank References

Account: Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd

Bank: HSBC Hong Kong

1 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong

Account No. : 801 046236 838

SWIFT No. : HSBCHKHHHKH

Important Notices

Please refer to the Conditions of Sale printed in the back of the auction catalogue for further information.

Statement of Condition

Before the sale, all lots may be examined during the exhibition times listed in the catalogue. All interested persons are advised to personally examine the condition of the objects prior to purchase.
Buyers, including, without limitation, bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of "knock-down" and sale, and not necessarily as described in any written material or oral communications. Those persons interested in purchasing any of the lots being sold shall be responsible for examining the lots personally to confirm their actual condition. All lots are sold **"AS IS"** according to their condition at the moment of "knock-down" and sale. Neither Antiquorum Auctioneers nor the Seller have any responsibility whatsoever for any defect or deterioration of any lot.

Wristwatches, Pocket Watches and Clocks

The timekeeping of watches, clocks and chronometers cannot be guaranteed under any circumstances.
Buyers are advised that water-resistant and waterproof watches have been opened by Antiquorum's experts at the cataloging stage to allow for the accurate description of movements. These watches may also have been opened at various times during viewings preceding the auction. Antiquorum Auctioneers cannot under any circumstance guarantee that these watches are water-resistant or water proof at the time of purchase. Buyers of waterresistant and waterproof watches are strongly encouraged to have such watches inspected by a competent watchmaker of their choice with respect to such attributes.
Any opinions on the condition of the timepiece lots described in this catalogue have been established by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers. Such statements are given on the basis of the age of the timepiece and of the techniques used at the time of manufacture. Antiquorum's opinion on the condition of any timepiece may appear to be in contradiction with that of important watch manufacturers today, as timepiece manufacturers base their judgments on the condition of vintage watches according to the techniques used in their workshops today.
Any such statement on condition made by Antiquorum Auctioneers hereunder is merely the opinion of Antiquorum and does not constitute a representation or warranty by Antiquorum.

Approximate Exchange Rates

At the time of printing the catalogue, the following approximate exchange rates were applicable to the Hong Kong dollar:

1 HK$	=	US$	: 0,13
		SFr.	: 0,12
		Euro	: 0,10
		UK£	: 0,08
		Yen	: 10,00

Please note that the above information is purely indicative and intended as a guide only. Consequently, the above rates should NOT be taken into consideration at the time of the auction or the silent sales, nor for any bidding purposes. Antiquorum declines any responsibility regarding these exchange rates.

Import/Export Restrictions and Taxes

Certain items including items made of tortoiseshell or ivory, and wristwatches with crocodile watch bands may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information about importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

Winning lots (watches) are exported immediately after the sale to Antiquorum offices corresponding to client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of hammer price and premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability as according to law once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTATION TO THE UNITED STATES

United States laws restrict the import of Rolex watches. Antiquorum cannot arrange the delivery of these watches to the United States due to these restrictions. The buyer is responsible for collecting purchased property in the country of sale.

Buyers are also advised that Antiquorum will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) prior to shipping lots abroad.
Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations of the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Buyers must consult their local customs authority for information on importing items such as stated above.
The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

The Auction Process

The auction process is not as daunting as you may think, especially if you have selected Antiquorum as your auctioneer. Antiquorum and its team of experts strive to help you, the client, buy and sell at auction with ease and confidence. To walk you through the process, Antiquorum has outlined the important steps you should know in order to successfully purchase or consign timepieces at auction.

The Buyer

The Auction Catalogue (printed or online)

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments.

- Estimates are listed at the end of each lot description and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.
- An estimate indicated by three stars * * *, advises clients to contact Antiquorum for more information.
- This catalogue features titles in Mandarin Chinese for the first time. Please note, however, that the English takes precedence over the Chinese in the case of any doubt or need for clarification.
- Condition Reports are given for each lot in the catalogue based on a grading system developed by Antiquorum's experts. This grading system is explained at the beginning of the auction catalogue.
- Buyers are advised to read the Conditions of Sale (at the back of the auction catalogue or online) and Important Notices (at the beginning of the auction catalogue or online) before bidding at auction.
- Auction catalogues for traditional auctions can be viewed at www.antiquorum.com: click on "Online Catalogue" from the home page.

Auction Previews

Previews are conducted by Antiquorum prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of every catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases.

Registering to Bid in the Traditional Auction

Each client wishing to bid at auction is required to register before the sale. Clients may register in advance during any of the preview exhibitions scheduled prior to the Hong Kong sale (see "Exhibitions" in the beginning of the catalogue); during the Kong Kong exhibition, either in person or on the telephone (Suite 704, 9 Queen's Road Central, Tel. + 852 2522 4168).

Clients can also register online for online interactive bidding and for absentee bids online.

First time buyers are encouraged to register in advance so that the required credit references can be processed in a timely fashion. Clients can also register the morning of the sale, from 9:00 a.m., at the auction venue.

Clients will be able to pick up their bidding paddles on the day of the sale, prior to the auction, just outside the saleroom.

Bidding in the Saleroom

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

Absentee Bidding (written bids)

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee or written bid. Bid forms are found in every auction catalogue, as well as on Antiquorum's website at **www.antiquorum.com**, and can be requested at preview exhibitions or from any Antiquorum office (see the list of worldwide offices). Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum Hong Kong at +852 25 22 41 38. E-mail bids can be submitted, but must be followed-up (by mail or fax) with a signed bid form. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Antiquorum's staff. This service is free of charge and Antiquorum's staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids.

Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids.

In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Antiquorum will take precedence.

It is very important for the bidder to list a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear. It is advisable to send the bid form in good time before the auction, especially for new buyers whose bank references will be checked. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Hong Kong dollars using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

Telephone Bids

You can also participate in Antiquorum's auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by an Antiquorum staff member in the saleroom. **Clients are advised to make arrangements for this procedure at least two days before the sale.**

All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed bid form. Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Antiquorum will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Languages available for telephone bidding at Antiquorum are English, French, Italian, Spanish, Mandarin and Cantonese, German and Japanese.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

The Online Bidder Registration

The registration process for online interactive bidding and online absentee bidding is similar to that used in traditional telephone and absentee bidding.

On Antiquorum's fully secure website, www.antiquorum.com, these steps must be completed by prospective buyers:



Online Interactive & Absentee Bidding System

Antiquorum's fully secure online interactive bidding system allows prospective buyers to place interactive bids and absentee bids directly through www.antiquorum.com for all traditional auctions worldwide. Especially designed to offer the suspense and excitement of a traditional auction room, Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system allows buyers worldwide to bid as safely and comfortably as if they were in the saleroom.
The system offers many features to facilitate the online bidding process such as:

- the lot number with its image, description and condition report
- bid sequence for all previous bids on the current lot buyers are bidding upon
- a countdown icon (adapted to each user's connection speed) indicating the time left for bidding
- access to a HELP LINE in the event of a connection failure
- auction monitoring in major currencies, including the bidder's preferred currency
- view of the paddle number and the location (room or online) of the person bidding at that moment.

Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system also offers buyers the option to place an online absentee bid. Absentee bids are accepted by the online server up to two hours before the start of the live interactive auction. To help familiarize prospective buyers with Antiquorum's online bidding system, a bidding simulator is available on www.antiquorum.com.

- Register by providing the bidder's name, address, telephone and fax numbers, email address, credit card details and a requested credit limit for online bidding. NOTE: First-time bidders are required to provide banking references. In some cases, Antiquorum may impose a credit limit to the online applicant, in which case the amended credit limit will be communicated to the client
- Accept Antiquorum's terms and conditions of sale
- Submit registration form to the Antiquorum's fully secure website
- Approved bidders will receive an email notification with a paddle number and PIN (Personal Identity Number).
- Registered online bidders are strongly encouraged to familiarize themselves with Antiquorum's online interactive bidding by using the auction simulator on www.antiquorum.com

Once the auction catalogue is available online, with the use of a paddle and PIN, prospective buyers can place absentee bids online. Absentee bids are accepted online up until two hours prior to the start of the live interactive auction. On auction day, registered online bidders connect to www.antiquorum.com to follow instructions for live interactive bidding, using their paddle and PIN numbers.

For collectors who simply want to follow the live auction in progress, no advance registration is needed to view a live internet broadcast made available on auction day. For additional information about the online bidding system, terms and conditions of use and sale, please visit www.antiquorum.com.

Bidding Increments

Bidding usually opens below the low estimate figure of each lot and generally advances in increments of 10%, for example:

Values :					Increments*:		
from	HK$	3,000	to	6,000	by HK$		300
from	HK$	6,001	to	12,000	by HK$		500
from	HK$	12,001	to	30,000	by HK$		1,000
from	HK$	30,001	to	60,000	by HK$		2,000
from	HK$	60,001	to	120,000	by HK$		5,000
from	HK$	120,001	*at the auctioneer's discretion*				

(*) The auctioneer may adjust the bidding increments at his/her discretion.

Currency Conversion

Auctions are conducted in U.S. Dollars in New York, in Swiss Francs in Geneva, and in HK Dollars in Hong Kong. A currency conversion board is made available in each saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

Successful Bids

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by mail (or by fax upon request). You are also welcome to call Antiquorum the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

Sales Result

Price lists are made available online at www.antiquorum.com approximately six hours after the end of each auction session.

Payment

Payment for purchased lots at any Antiquorum auction is due within 7 days of the sale date.

- For traditional auctions, the buyer's premium is: **Buyer's premium: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including HK$ 400,000, 20% from 400,001 to 8,000,000 and 12% for all amounts in excess of HK$ 8,000.001.**
- Extended payment terms or special credit terms can be arranged on occasion.
- For information regarding payment policies, please contact Agnes Chan at Antiquorum HK, Tel. + 852 25 22 41 68.
- Payment methods: Payment may be submitted in cash, by wire transfer, check or credit card (restrictions apply).
  Wire transfer: Please refer to the wire transfer instructions as shown on your customer invoice.
  Cash, Money Orders or Travelers Checks is limited to the equivalent of HK$ 80,000 (USD 10,000).
  Checks should be made payable to Antiquorum. Please be advised that property will not be released until such checks have cleared.
  Credit cards: Major credit cards are accepted under certain conditions; payment by credit card is subject to a service charge (check with your sale office for details).

Collection

For collection of lots purchased, the buyer will need to contact Antiquorum with instructions. Collection of purchased lots can only take place once the invoice has been paid in full. For more details, contact Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd., Tel + 852 25 22 41 68.
Non-Hong Kong resident buyers should be aware that all lots should be exported within 30 days from the date of the sale.

Shipping & Insurance

Winning lots (watches) are exported immediately after the sale to Antiquorum offices corresponding to client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.
1% of hammer price plus premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability, as according to law, once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

The Seller

Contract

If you are interested in consigning property to Antiquorum, we invite you to contact one of our experts to examine and valuate the goods (see the list of our offices at the back of the auction catalogue). If you are unable to visit one of our offices, you can mail, fax or e-mail a photograph of the property with any pertinent information to one of our experts for examination. If you decide to sell your property through Antiquorum, a contract will be drawn up which describes the lot(s) and establishes reserve(s), as well as sets forth terms and fees for services we provide. The reserve is a minimum price for the seller, which is determined in mutual agreement between the seller and Antiquorum. A lot cannot be sold at auction under that price.
For traditional auctions:

- Seller's commission is charged on sold lots: 15% for lots sold on the first SFr 10,000 (HK$ 75,000) and for lots sold in thematic auctions; and 10% in excess of SFr 10,000 (HK$ 75,000).
- Antiquorum also charges an insurance premium of 1% on the final hammer price for each lot sold or on the basis of the reserve for unsold lots. If the seller wishes to use his/her own insurance coverage, a disclaimer letter must be provided to Antiquorum.
- A fee for catalogue photography will also be applied, and laboratory certification, repair and restoration fees may be incurred where applicable.

Delivery of Property to Antiquorum

Property to be delivered for a forthcoming auction should be consigned to Antiquorum no later than 45 days prior to the sale date.
Antiquorum's staff is at your disposal to help arrange the delivery of property to Antiquorum. Please do not hesitate to call us in Hong Kong + 852 25 22 41 68; or contact the Antiquorum office closest to you (see the list of offices).

Pre-Auction Notification

For items sold in a traditional auction, each seller will receive a complimentary auction catalogue two weeks before the sale.
Sellers will also receive a statement indicating the lot number(s) and reserve(s) for their property included in the sale.

Post-Auction Notification

Shortly after the sale, sellers will receive notification of the outcome of the sale of their property, indicating the lot number(s) and hammer price(s) for each one.

Payment

Payment will be sent to sellers within approximately 40 days from the day of the sale, **providing that the lot(s) have been settled by the buyer(s).**
Please refer to the receipt of property for further information.



Bid Form

Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974
Suite 704, 9 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong
Tel. + 852 25 22 41 68 / Fax. + 852 25 22 41 38
www.antiquorum.com
Email: hk@antiquorum.com

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces
Hong Kong, Sunday February 26, 2012

LAST NAME *(in capital letters)*: FIRST NAME:

ADDRESS:

ZIP / POSTAL CODE: CITY: COUNTRY:

TELEPHONE *(Required)*:

EMAIL *(Required)*: FAX:

Please provide credit card information.
Please attach a photocopy of your passport or identity card.

❑ AMEX ❑ DINER'S
❑ VISA ❑ MASTERCARD

Exp. Date: /

Buyer's premium: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including HK$ 400,000, 20% from 400,001 to 8,000,000 and 12% for all amounts in excess of HK$ 8,000.001.

買家佣金以每件拍品之成交價分段計算。第一段：成交價400,000港幣或以下為成交價之25%；
第二段：成交價400,001至8,000,000港幣為成交價之20%，第三段：成交價8,000,001港幣以上為成交價之12%。

Please check one:

❑ Absentee (Written) Bid **❑ Telephone Bid**

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the net price(s) (excluding buyer's premium, taxes and other costs) mentioned below, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Antiquorum is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. I have read, understand and agree to be bound by the Conditions of Sale and Important Notices contained in the catalogue for this sale are incorporated by reference herein. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder. I hereby authorize Antiquorum to charge my credit card for this invoice in the event it remains unpaid for twenty five (25) days following the sale.
Winning lots (only watches) are exported immediately after sale to the Antiquorum office corresponding to the client's address. Please refer to the "Shipping & Insurance" section at the beginning of the catalogue for details. Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

Where would you like to pick up lot(s) won? Please check box: ❑ New York ❑ Geneva ❑ Hong Kong

Date Signature *(Required)*

LOT No.	BID LIMIT IN HK$

For credit limits above HK$ 170,000, first-time bidders are required to submit credit reference information commensurate with the amount bid. While we take care to execute all written bids as submitted by our clients, we regret that we cannot accept responsibility for errors, omissions, or late arriving bids.

THIS DOCUMENT CAN BE FAXED to + 852 2522 4138
For online interactive bidding or online absentee bids please register online at **www.antiquorum.com.**

Antiquorum Grading System for Timepieces & Experts' Overall Opinion

With a view to always providing a higher standard of service to its clientele, Antiquorum has introduced a grading system within its auction catalogues, providing immediate and detailed information on the condition of each lot offered for sale.

With the assistance of the Antiquorum Grading System, clients will have immediate answers to their questions regarding the condition of each lot, and will no longer need to find the time to request condition reports. In addition, with the Experts' Overall Opinion, clients will benefit from the advice of Antiquorum's experts as each lot is given a grade based on its overall appreciation.

Although every effort has been made to remain objective, clients are nonetheless advised that any grading or condition report will, of necessity, be subjective.

Clients are reminded that all statements made in the Antiquorum Grading System, in the Experts' Overall Opinion or in any other condition report for any lot, are provided for information only and should not be considered as a guarantee of any sort.
Such information is given as an opinion for which Antiquorum cannot be held responsible. Furthermore, Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any misrepresentations or incomplete information regarding the condition of any lot.

GRADING SYSTEM GUIDE

The lots described in this catalogue have been carefully examined and valued by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers, taking into consideration the aesthetic, historical and technical interest, age and rarity, as well as the technology available at the time of production of each timepiece.

For such judgment to be as objective as possible, it must rest on a number of criteria, particularly with regards to the age of a lot. Indeed, a wristwatch of less than 50 years old cannot be judged with the same criteria as a Renaissance watch. This is the reason why some of the gradings will only qualify for certain types of watches and will never be used for others.

For example, if, as a general rule, watches can be attributed gradings from 1 to 4 for the case, the dial and the movement, watches of less than 100 years old can be given grading 1 (as new), 3 (in very good condition), or 4 (in good condition). The latter, (grading 4), will be followed by one or more grading numbers to justify why the lot cannot be considered "in very good condition". On the other hand, watches over 100 years old, of similar condition, would indeed be considered as "very good" because of their age and would therefore qualify for grading 3. Needless to say, watches over 100 years old, even in the best state of conservation for their age, are unlikely to ever be considered "as new" and would therefore never be eligible for grading 1; for this reason, we have introduced grading 2 (in perfect condition).

At the end of each lot description, before the estimate, you will find a condition report box, with letters and numbers, divided into 3 sections: these are the grades given to the lot with reference to the condition of its case, its dial and hands, and its movement.

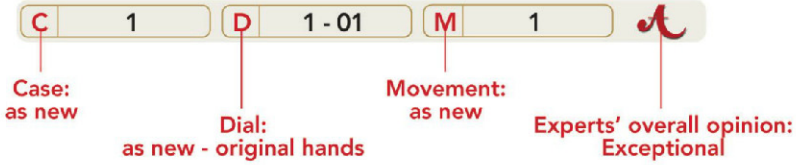
To understand the grades shown in the condition report box, consult the Antiquorum Grading System as follows:

C for the case, followed by one or more numbers = condition of case
D for the dial (& hands), followed by one or more numbers = condition of dial & hands
M for the movement, followed by one or more numbers = condition of movement

Next to this condition report box, is an experts' grading box featuring one letter, from A to B, as an overall grade. This overall grade is the opinion of Antiquorum's experts, as a global appreciation of the lot, based on its general condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity. On this basis, it must be understood that a very early timepiece, a prototype or a watch featuring a rare escapement, although it may be in a mediocre state of conservation, even re-cased or lacking its dial, can qualify for gradings AAA or even A.

To understand the grade shown in the experts' grading box, consult the Experts' Overall Opinion.

See example:



Potential buyers should be aware that all water-resistant/water-proof watches have been opened and as such buyers should have the watch inspected in regards to these attribute. A watch's current state of resistance is NOT reflected in the condition report.

GRADING SYSTEM WINTER 2012

安帝古倫品相報告 2012

EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

General condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity

A : Exceptional

AAA : Excellent **AA : Very good** **A : Good** **B : Fair**

專家整體評估意見

根據整體狀況、品質、製作技巧、歷史價值、生產年代及稀有程度

A : 極好

AAA : 非常好 **AA : 很好** **A : 好** **B : 一般**

GENERAL REMARKS (C, D, M)

1 As new
2 Very good
3 Good
4 Fair
5 Poor

6 Slightly oxidized
7 Oxidized
8 Slightly scratched
9 Scratched
10 Patinated
11 Slightly worn
12 Worn
13 Slightly damaged
14 Damaged
15 Slightly rusted
16 Rusted
17 Slightly spotted
18 Spotted
19 Dent(s)
20 Period original
21 Period
22 Later original
23 Later
24 Slightly chipped
25 Chipped
26 Upgraded
27 Custom-made
28 Replacements
29 Lacking elements
30 Alterations
31 Transformations
32 Slightly restored
33 Restored
34 Restored by the manufacture
35 To be restored
36 Partially re-gilt
37 Re-gilt
38 Slightly rubbed
39 Rubbed

綜述 (C, D, M)

1 近全新
2 很好
3 好
4 一般
5 差

6 輕微氧化
7 氧化
8 輕微刮花
9 刮花
10 綠鏽
11 輕微磨損
12 磨損
13 輕微損傷
14 損傷
15 輕微生鏽
16 生鏽
17 輕微點狀色變
18 點狀色變
19 凹痕
20 同期原裝
21 同期非原裝
22 原廠後配
23 後配
24 輕微崩缺
25 崩缺
26 升級
27 訂製
28 零件替換
29 零件缺失
30 改裝
31 更換零件
32 輕微修復
33 修復
34 原廠修復
35 需要修復
36 部分翻鍍金
37 翻鍍金
38 輕微磨擦
39 磨擦痕

SPECIFIC TO CASE (C)

40 Slightly repolished
41 Repolished, edges preserved
42 Repolished, edges altered
43 Back threading damaged
44 Worn pushpiece(s)
45 Replaced pushpiece(s)
46 Service crown
47 Period crown
48 Later crown
49 Service case

針對錶殼 (C)

40 輕度拋光
41 經打磨,棱邊保留
42 經打磨,棱邊形態改變
43 旋轉底蓋內滑牙
44 按鈕磨損
45 經更換按鈕
46 原廠配換錶冠
47 同期錶冠
48 後配錶冠
49 原廠配換錶殼

SPECIFIC TO DIAL (D)

50 Refreshed
51 Partially reprinted
52 Reprinted by the manufacture
53 Reprinted
54 Service dial
55 Luminous material reapplied
56 Period bezel
57 Original later bezel
58 Slightly damaged bezel

Hands
01 Original
02 Service hands
03 Period
04 Later
05 Luminous material reapplied
06 Partially replaced
07 Replaced
08 Repaired
09 Damaged

針對錶盤 (D)

50 輕微清洗
51 局部翻寫
52 原廠翻寫
53 翻寫
54 原廠配換錶盤
55 螢光物料翻新
56 同期錶圈
57 後配原裝錶圈
58 錶圈輕度損傷

指針
01 原裝
02 原廠配換指針
03 同期
04 後配
05 螢光物料翻新
06 局部配換
07 經配換
08 經維修
09 損壞

SPECIFIC TO MOVEMENT (M)

60 Plating slightly deteriorated
61 Plating deteriorated
62 Later escapement
63 Later balance
64 Re-rhodiumed
65 Re-engraved

針對機芯 (M)

60 鍍夾板的材質輕微脫落
61 鍍夾板的材質脫落
62 後配擒縱
63 後配擺輪
64 翻鍍銠
65 銘印翻刻

ENAMEL AND OTHER TYPES OF DECORATION

70 Hairline
71 Hairlines
72 Chipped winding aperture
73 Chipped under bezel, not visible when closed
74 Slightly restored hard enamel
75 Slightly restored soft enamel
76 Restored hard enamel
77 Restored soft enamel
78 Missing pearl(s)/stone(s)
79 Outer overglaze

* Overhaul recommended, at buyer's expense
** Repair required, at buyer's expense

琺瑯及其他裝飾

70 髮線
71 多處髮線
72 上發條洞有崩缺
73 錶盤有崩缺但不明顯
74 輕微修復(硬琺瑯)
75 輕微修復(軟琺瑯)
76 修復(硬琺瑯)
77 修復(軟琺瑯)
78 鑲嵌珍珠/寶石脫落
79 釉面再施
* 薦議維修(買家自付費用),
** 需要維修(買家自付費用)

備註: 圖錄拍品說明標有C. D. M. 處,字母和數字表示基本品相報告參數,此中文翻譯僅供參考,謹以英文為準。



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

www.antiquorum.com